



**CITY OF KIRKLAND**  
**City Manager's Office**  
**123 Fifth Avenue, Kirkland, WA 98033 425.587.3001**  
**[www.kirklandwa.gov](http://www.kirklandwa.gov)**

---

## **MEMORANDUM**

**To:** Kurt Triplett, City Manager

**From:** James Lopez, Assistant City Manager  
David Wolbrecht, Neighborhood Services Outreach Coordinator

**Date:** August 20, 2020

**Subject:** KIRKLAND COMMUNITY BIENNIAL SURVEY

### **RECOMMENDATION:**

City Council receive the results of both the telephone and online versions of the community biennial survey and discusses how the results might shape the 2021-2022 budget.

### **BACKGROUND DISCUSSION:**

The City conducts a community survey every other year to gauge resident satisfaction with City services and to help establish priorities for the biennial budget. The survey is the source of the "Kirkland Quad" that indicates resident ratings of the importance and performance of priority areas, as well as providing key data points for the City's Performance Measure Report. Some of the data is also used as part of the Performance Measure Report. As in prior surveys since 2012, this year's survey was designed, conducted, and analyzed by EMC Research Market & Opinion Research Services (EMC Research) located in Seattle. The survey is statistically valid and conducted through random sample telephone interviews. The phone survey ran from June 25 and July 2, 2020, with 500 Kirkland residents randomly sampled from a list of registered voters and nonvoters and included both landlines (30% of calls) and cell phones (70% of calls). Top lines from the survey are included as Attachment A, and the results from the phone survey is provided as Attachment B.

As in 2018, City staff posted an online version of the community survey. This version included the same questions as the phone survey, with minor changes to format and question order to make the survey more suitable for an online experience. The online survey was available from July 15 through August 7, 2020. A total of 964 respondents participated. The raw results of the online survey as provided by Survey Monkey are available as Attachment C. The formatting available via Survey Monkey is unfortunately extremely limited, so some of the autogenerated graphs are difficult to read. However, detailed data tables of responses are provided for each question.

Both the results of the phone survey and the online survey will be posted to the City's web site.

### **Phone Survey Results Overview**

Regarding general survey questions about the City's overall performance, survey results were largely consistent with prior surveys for overall satisfaction with Kirkland as a place to live. Although our community, like communities across the nation, face many challenges due to the pandemic, a strong majority of residents continue to rate Kirkland as an "Excellent" or "Very Good" place to live, with a slight increase since 2018. For the open-ended question about what residents like best about living in Kirkland, prevalent responses included location, small town feel, and our parks, waterfront, and downtown. Concerns expressed included traffic, housing and cost of living, development and growth, and taxes. Although pandemic-related concerns were present, they weren't as prominent as other responses.

For other indicators of the City's general performance, the results of the telephone survey state:

*Kirkland City government continues to receive high marks for the job it does overall, delivering services efficiently, and for keeping residents informed. Residents are more critical of the job it does focusing on the priorities that matter most and managing the public's money, but these ratings are either comparable with or higher than previous years.*

- *Overall, two-thirds of residents (69%) give the City a positive "Excellent" or "Very good" job rating, compared to one-fifth (22%) giving it a negative "Only fair" or "Poor" rating, with one-tenth (9%) unable to rate. The City's overall job rating has remained consistent since 2012.*
- *The City's job ratings for "Delivering Services efficiently" (70% positive / 17% negative) also remains steady with previous years.*
- *The job the City does "Keeping residents informed" (66% positive / 28% negative) and "Focusing on the priorities that matter most to residents" (49% positive / 32% negative) have seen more variance in recent years. After decreasing in 2018, both have rebounded in 2020.*
- *Ratings for "managing the public's money" have been traditionally split (37% positive / 32% negative) but is unchanged from previous years.*

As stated in the telephone survey results, other "Key Findings" and "Job Rating" analysis include:

- A majority of services continue to perform at least comparably to their relative priority level.
- Fire and emergency medical services, recycling and garbage collection, and City parks are the top-rated functions, both in importance and performance.
- In 2020, police service ratings are lower, both in importance and performance, but those ratings remain relatively comparable.
- Affordable housing, traffic flow, City planning and growth, and services for people in need are the biggest underperforming items –where performance ratings are lowest compared to their relative importance. Despite this, each are performing slightly better compared to 2018.
- Pluralities of most subgroups give positive marks for how well the City is "focusing on the priorities that matter most to residents." Satisfaction is significantly lower among people of color and higher among those with household incomes under \$75K. Positive ratings are comparable between homeowners and renters, although homeowners are slightly more critical of this aspect of governance.

For this year's survey, the Council added a new priority area, "Support for an inclusive and welcoming community". As with other priority areas, survey respondents were asked to rate this for both importance and performance. This priority area received a mean rating of 3.85 for importance, or 14<sup>th</sup> out of the 21 priority areas. For performance, it received a mean rating of 3.54, or 16<sup>th</sup> of 21. Although not among the highest areas of importance for the community, the quadrant analysis indicates that this service area is generally meeting the community's expectations for its performance.

Another change from prior years' surveys, the Council adjusted the wording of the previous priority area "Zoning and land use" to "City planning and response to growth" to make clearer to the survey respondents the intention of the priority area. For this area's importance, the mean rating was a 3.9, resulting in a 0.13-point jump from 2018. This was the highest increase in importance for any priority area, followed by a 0.10 increase for "Services for people in need". For this area's performance, the mean rating was 3.19, which, although an increase of 0.05 points from 2018, was consistent with prior surveys (3.2 in 2016 and 3.19 in 2014). This priority area maintains in the Kirkland Quad category of "improvement opportunity".

A representative from EMC Research will be presenting an overview of the phone survey results as part of the September 1 meeting and will be available to answer questions.

### **Online Survey Overview Results**

As in 2018, staff compared the results of the online survey to the phone survey results to identify any differences or to obtain additional insight. It should be noted that the online survey instrument calculates

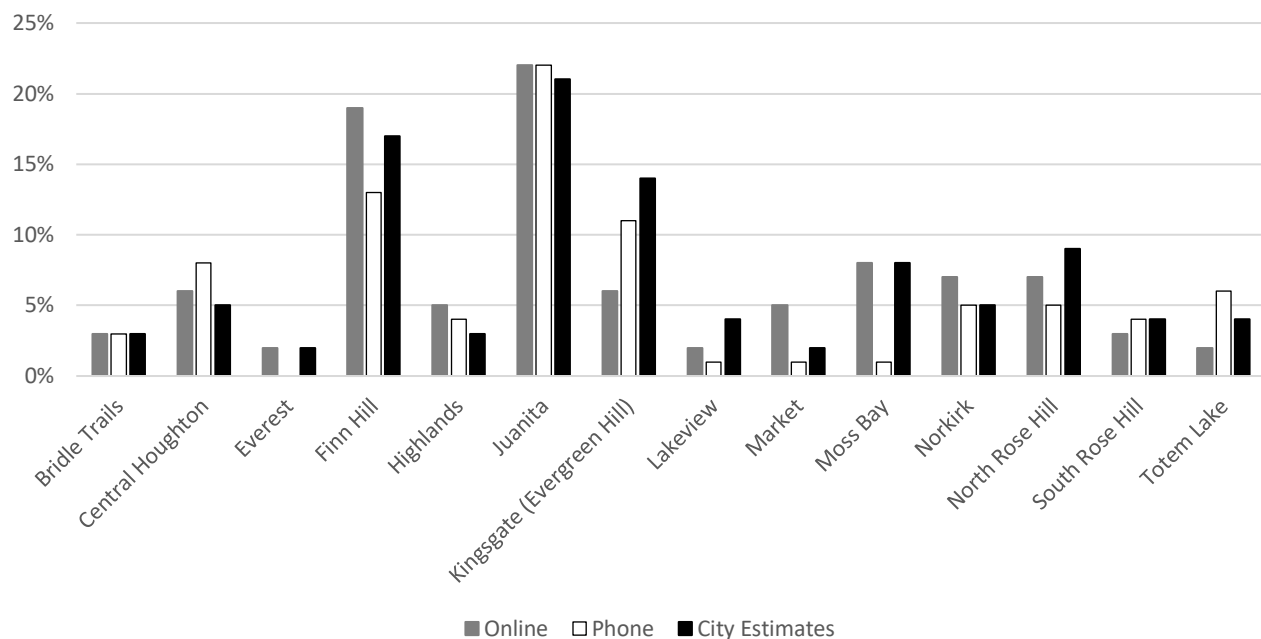
results differently in some cases than EMC Research's methodology. For the questions presented in this memo, scoring was adjusted for the online results to coincide with EMC's values. The raw results of the online survey provided directly from Survey Monkey have not been changed and include written responses to all open-ended questions. Those results are provided as Attachment C.

As in 2018, staff did not analyze all online survey results and only identified the variance of results between the phone and online surveys for key questions. For the sake of this memo, variance is defined as the difference of the online survey from the phone survey results and indicates whether online results were more than or less than the phone survey results, and by how much. For example, a 10% variance indicates more online responses for that response option, while -10% variance indicates online responses were lower than phone responses for that response option.

Finally, staff observed the City's overall job performance results to be generally more favorable than the phone survey results. This differs somewhat from the 2018 online survey results, which were far less consistent and demonstrated a lesser intensity of positive performance ratings. Staff also note that this year's online survey respondents consistently reported that the City was underperforming on the 21 priority areas, which was also the case for the 2018 online survey responses.

## Online Survey Results & Analysis

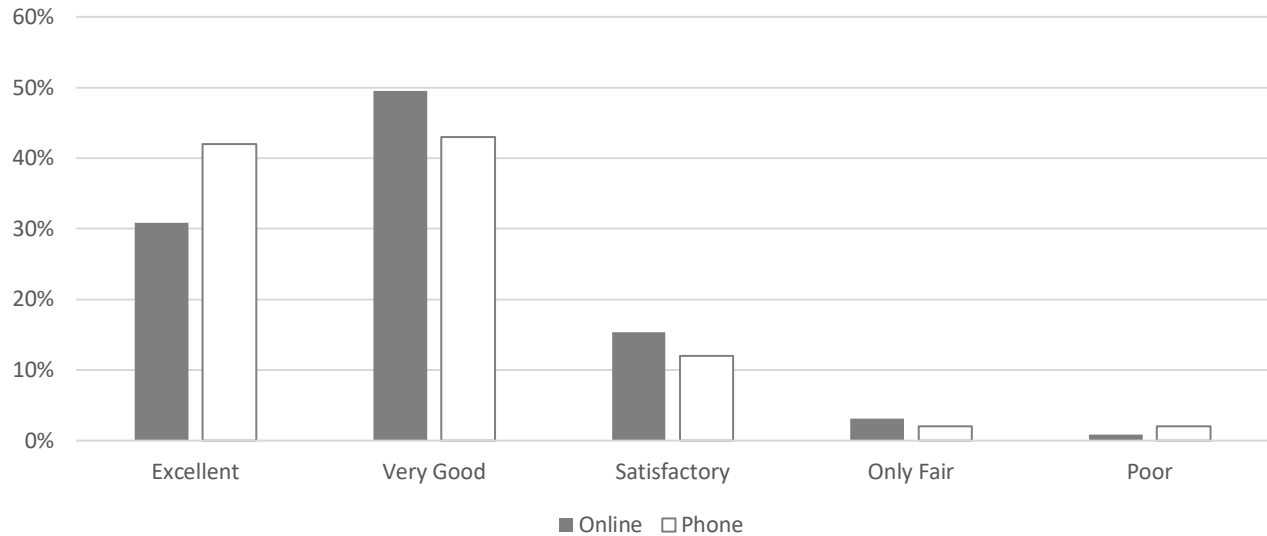
<i>What neighborhood do you live in?</i>	<i>Online</i>	<i>Phone</i>	<i>City Estimate</i>
<i>Bridle Trails</i>	3%	3%	3%
<i>Central Houghton</i>	6%	8%	5%
<i>Everest</i>	2%	<1%	2%
<i>Finn Hill</i>	19%	13%	17%
<i>Highlands</i>	5%	4%	3%
<i>Juanita</i>	22%	22%	21%
<i>Kingsgate (Evergreen Hill)</i>	6%	11%	14%
<i>Lakeview</i>	2%	1%	4%
<i>Market</i>	5%	1%	2%
<i>Moss Bay</i>	8%	1%	8%
<i>Norkirk</i>	7%	5%	5%
<i>North Rose Hill</i>	7%	5%	9%
<i>South Rose Hill</i>	3%	4%	4%
<i>Totem Lake</i>	2%	6%	4%



*Staff Analysis* – the relative participation by neighborhood varied between the phone and online surveys. The phone survey responses were generally close to the actual population of the neighborhoods except for the Moss Bay neighborhood, and, to lesser extents, the Finn Hill and North Rose Hill neighborhoods. Similarly, the online results were generally close to the actual neighborhood population percentage except for the Evergreen Hill neighborhood. Staff have observed lower participation from residents of Evergreen Hill in other civic engagement efforts, suggesting an opportunity for additional outreach and City support of its neighborhood association.

**How would you rate Kirkland as a place to live?**

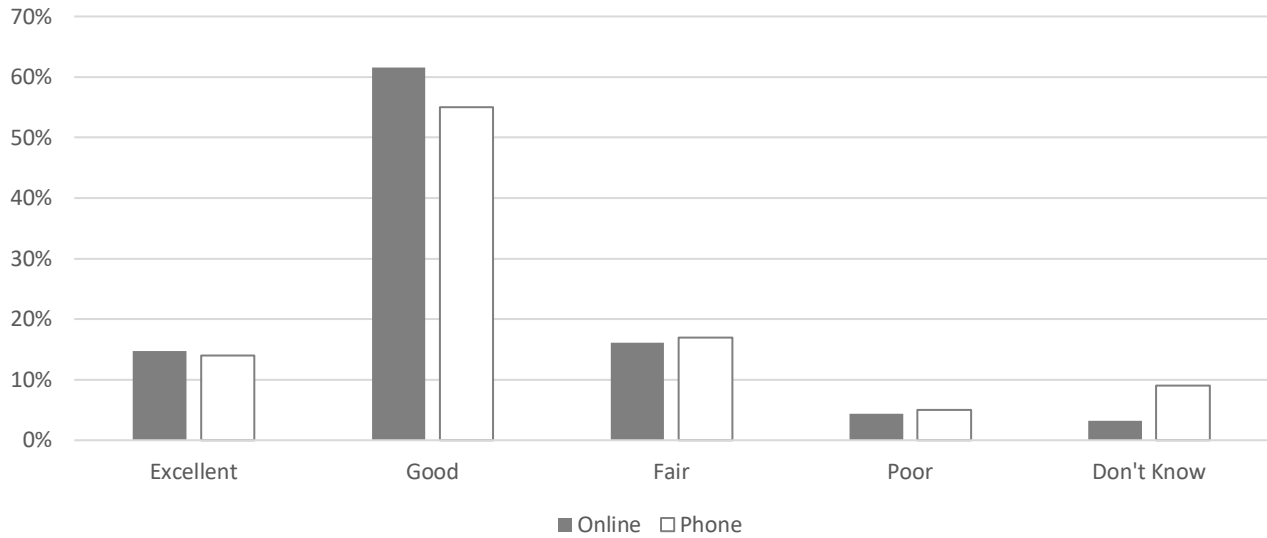
	Online	Phone	Variance
<i>Excellent</i>	31%	42%	-11%
<i>Very Good</i>	49%	43%	6%
<i>Satisfactory</i>	15%	12%	3%
<i>Only Fair</i>	3%	2%	1%
<i>Poor</i>	1%	2%	-1%
<i>Don't Know / Skipped</i>	0%	0%	0%



*Staff Analysis* – when asked about Kirkland as a place to live, online response deviated from the phone survey in the “Excellent” and “Very Good” categories. Specifically, less online respondents ranked Kirkland as an “Excellent” place to live than phone respondents, while the opposite was true for “Very Good”. Levels for “Satisfactory”, “Only Fair”, and “Poor” were within a few percentage points of variance between the surveys.

***The job the City is doing overall:***    *Online*    *Phone*    *Variance*

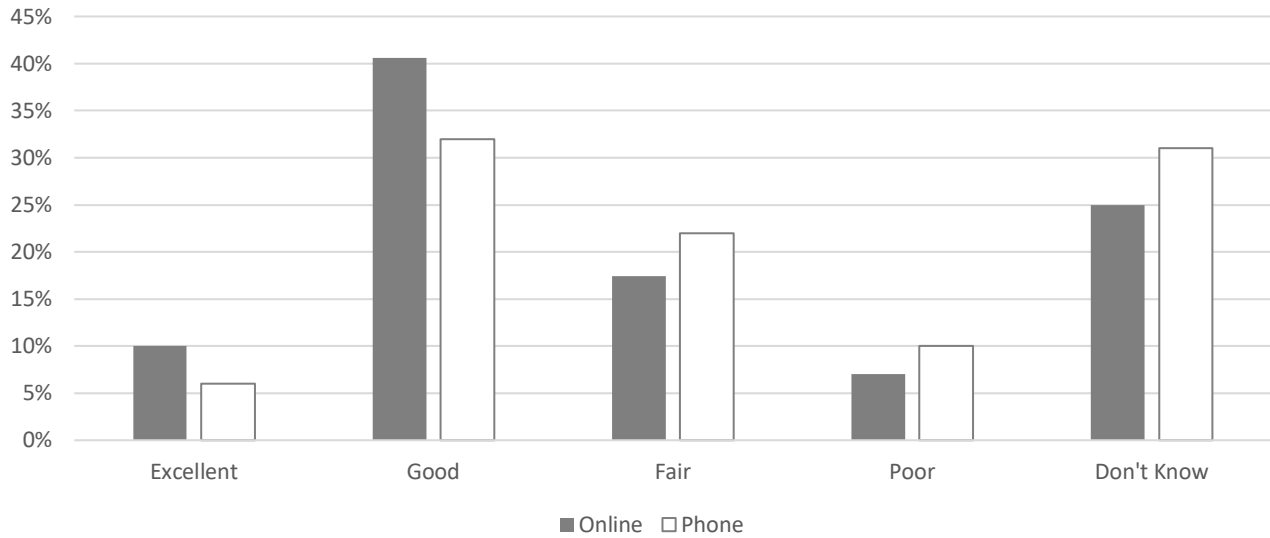
	<i>Online</i>	<i>Phone</i>	<i>Variance</i>
<i>Excellent</i>	15%	14%	1%
<i>Good</i>	62%	55%	7%
<i>Fair</i>	16%	17%	-1%
<i>Poor</i>	4%	5%	-1%
<i>Don't Know</i>	3%	9%	-6%



**Staff Analysis** – when asked about the job the City is doing overall, online responses were slightly more favorable than phone survey responses, with a 1% variance for “Excellent” responses and 7% for “Good” responses.

***The job the City is doing managing the public's money:***    *Online*    *Phone*    *Variance*

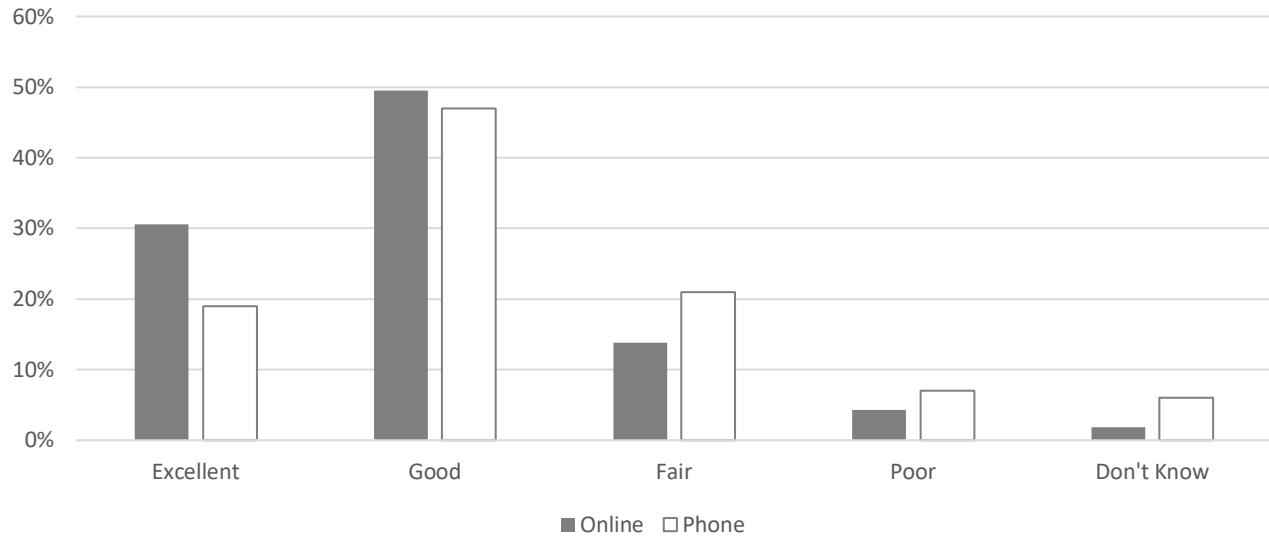
<i>Excellent</i>	10%	6%	4%
<i>Good</i>	41%	32%	9%
<i>Fair</i>	17%	22%	-5%
<i>Poor</i>	7%	10%	-3%
<i>Don't Know</i>	25%	31%	-6%



*Staff Analysis* – when asked about the job the City is doing to manage the public’s money, online responses were again more favorable than phone survey responses, with a 4% and 9% variance for “Excellent” and “Good” responses, respectively. As in previous years, both the phone and online survey yielded high responses for “Don’t Know”, suggesting additional outreach potential on this topic.

***The job the City does keeping residents informed:***    *Online*    *Phone*    *Variance*

	<i>Online</i>	<i>Phone</i>	<i>Variance</i>
<i>Excellent</i>	31%	19%	12%
<i>Good</i>	50%	47%	3%
<i>Fair</i>	14%	21%	-7%
<i>Poor</i>	4%	7%	-3%
<i>Don't Know</i>	2%	6%	-4%

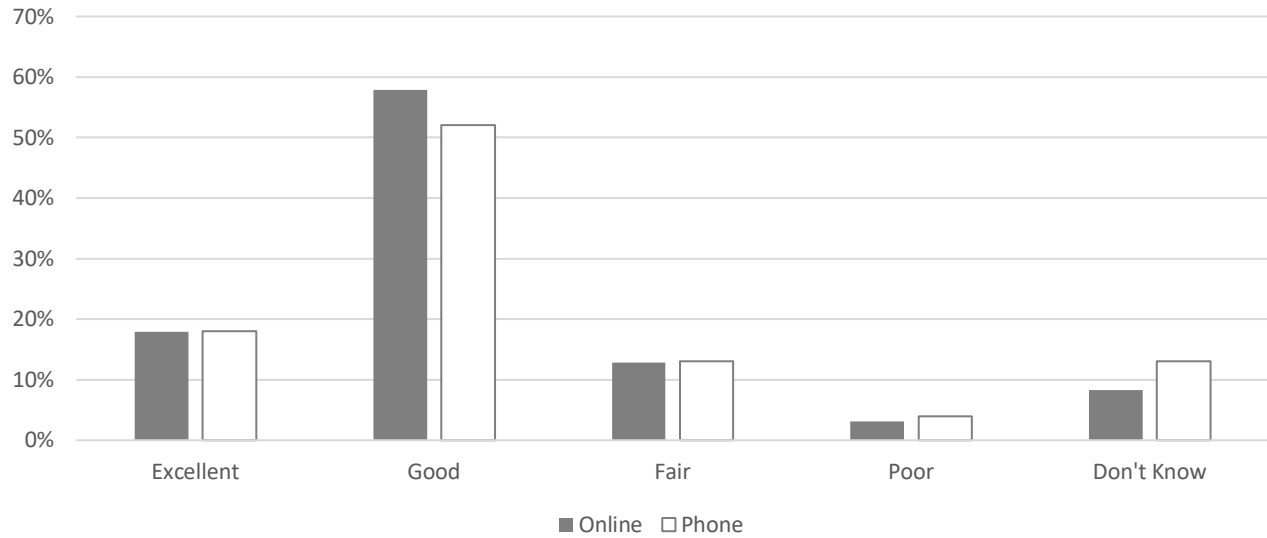


*Staff Analysis* – when asked about the job the City is doing to keep residents informed, online responses were again more favorable than phone survey responses. Online responses were higher than phone responses by 12% for “Excellent” responses and 3% for “Good” responses. Staff note the possibility of self-selection bias in the online responses for this question. Because the survey was communicated through the City’s various platforms and networks, it is reasonable to assume that those responding to the survey are more likely to receive news and information from the City and might therefore rate the City higher than someone who is not receiving City communication. However, even if that were the case, the responses still imply the City’s positive performance in this area, as those same community members may feel that, although they receive communication from the City, the City does only a fair or poor job in that communication process.



***The job the City does delivering services efficiently:*** Online Phone Variance

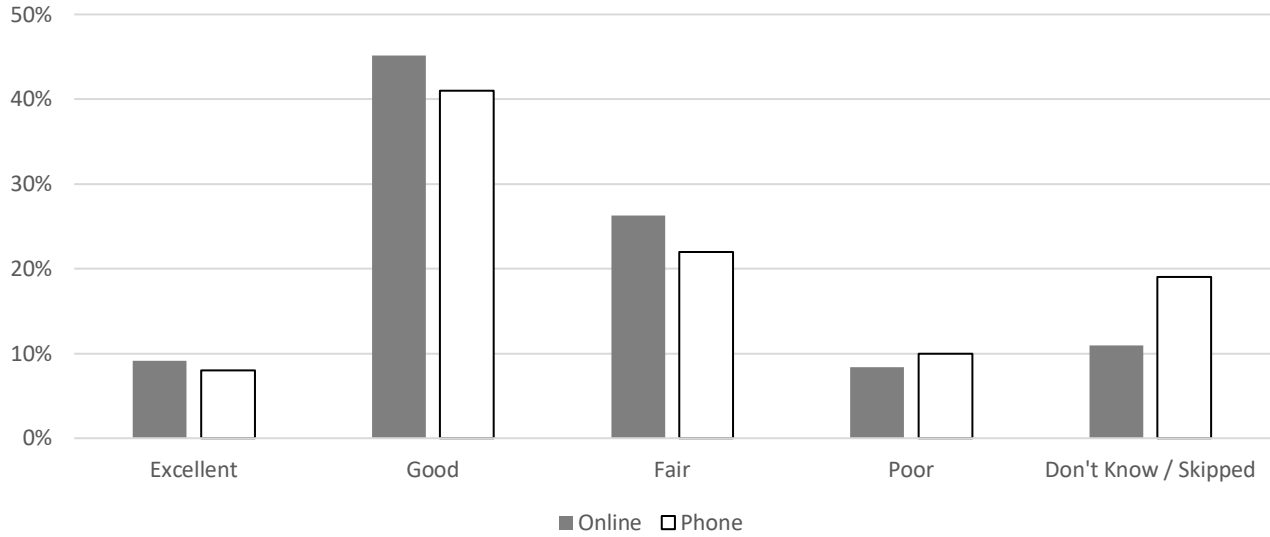
	Online	Phone	Variance
<i>Excellent</i>	18%	18%	0%
<i>Good</i>	58%	52%	6%
<i>Fair</i>	13%	13%	0%
<i>Poor</i>	3%	4%	-1%
<i>Don't Know</i>	8%	13%	-5%



*Staff Analysis* – staff observed very little variance when respondents were asked about the job the City is doing to deliver services efficiently, with a 6% variance for online responders who thought the City was doing a “Good” job.

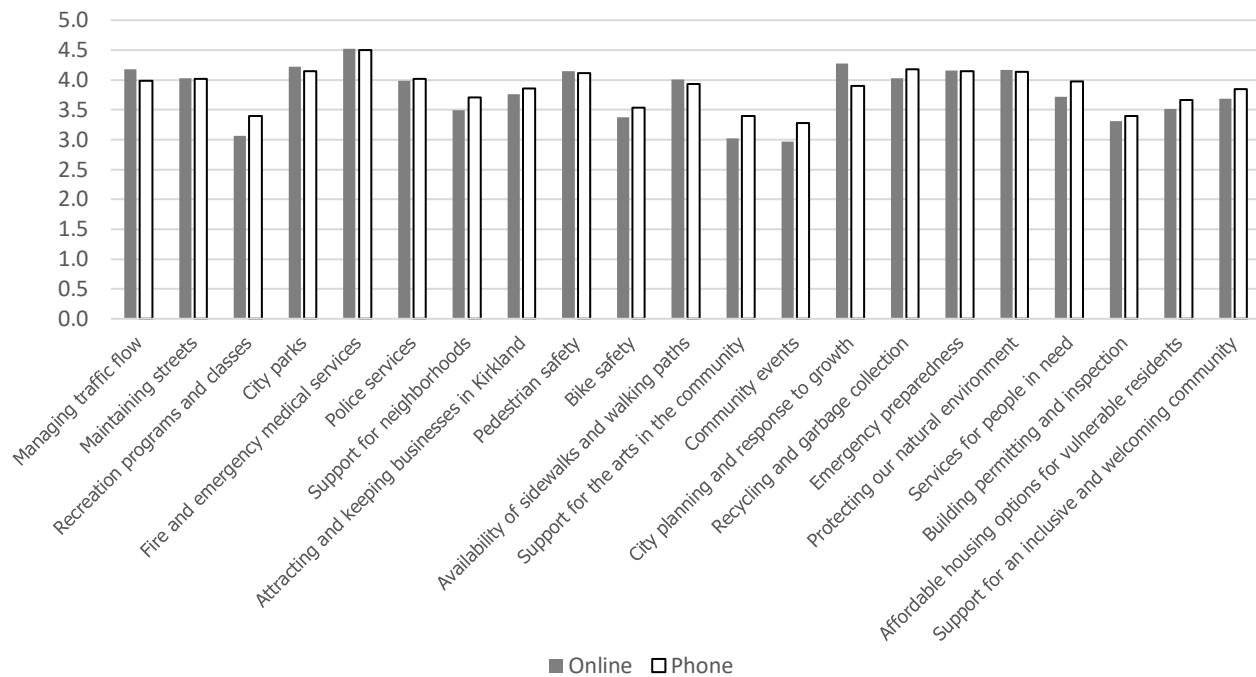
***The job the City does focusing on the priorities that matter most to residents:***

	Online	Phone	Variance
<i>Excellent</i>	9%	8%	1%
<i>Good</i>	45%	41%	4%
<i>Fair</i>	26%	22%	4%
<i>Poor</i>	8%	10%	-2%
<i>Don't Know</i>	11%	19%	-8%



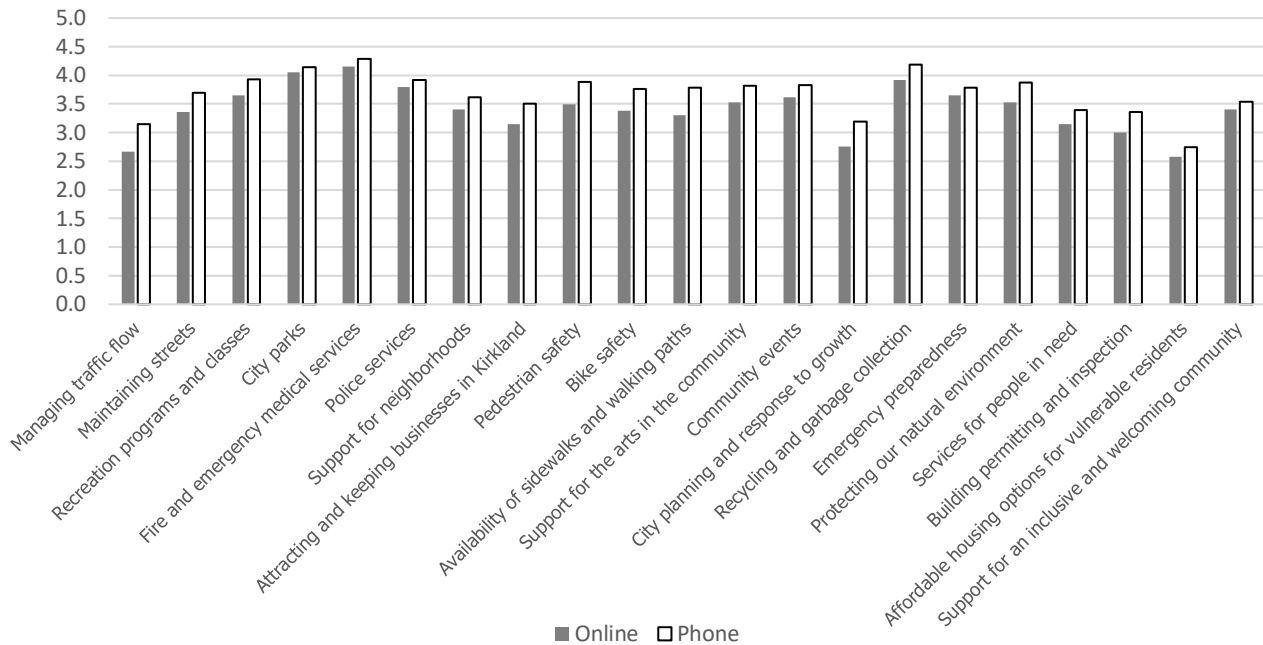
*Staff Analysis* – when asked about the job the City does focusing on the priorities that matter most to residents, online respondents were slightly more likely to rank the City as “Excellent” (1%), “Good” (4%), and “Fair” (4%) than phone respondents. Interestingly, the variance for “Poor” between the surveys was only 2%, with the highest difference in the “Don’t Know” response.

<b>Importance of Priority Area</b>	<b>Online</b>	<b>Phone</b>	<b>Variance</b>
<i>Managing traffic flow</i>	4.18	3.98	+0.20
<i>Maintaining streets</i>	4.03	4.02	+0.01
<i>Recreation programs and classes</i>	3.06	3.4	-0.34
<i>City parks</i>	4.22	4.15	+0.07
<i>Fire and emergency medical services</i>	4.52	4.5	+0.02
<i>Police services</i>	3.98	4.02	-0.04
<i>Support for neighborhoods</i>	3.49	3.71	-0.22
<i>Attracting and keeping businesses in Kirkland</i>	3.76	3.86	-0.10
<i>Pedestrian safety</i>	4.15	4.11	+0.04
<i>Bike safety</i>	3.37	3.53	-0.16
<i>Availability of sidewalks and walking paths</i>	4.01	3.93	+0.08
<i>Support for the arts in the community</i>	3.02	3.4	-0.38
<i>Community events</i>	2.97	3.28	-0.31
<i>City planning and response to growth</i>	4.27	3.9	+0.37
<i>Recycling and garbage collection</i>	4.03	4.18	-0.15
<i>Emergency preparedness</i>	4.16	4.15	+0.01
<i>Protecting our natural environment</i>	4.17	4.13	+0.04
<i>Services for people in need</i>	3.72	3.97	-0.25
<i>Building permitting and inspection</i>	3.31	3.4	-0.09
<i>Affordable housing options for vulnerable residents</i>	3.51	3.66	-0.15
<i>Support for an inclusive and welcoming community</i>	3.68	3.85	-0.17



**Staff Analysis** – there was broad variance between the online and phone surveys for the importance of priority areas. Online respondents felt some priority areas were less important than the phone respondents, such as support for the arts (-0.38), recreation programs and classes (-0.34), and community events (-0.31). Other priority areas ranked higher in importance for online than phone respondents, including city planning and response to growth (+0.37) and managing traffic flow (+0.20).

<i>Performance of Priority Area</i>	<i>Online</i>	<i>Phone</i>	<i>Variance</i>
<i>Managing traffic flow</i>	2.67	3.15	-0.48
<i>Maintaining streets</i>	3.36	3.7	-0.34
<i>Recreation programs and classes</i>	3.66	3.93	-0.27
<i>City parks</i>	4.05	4.14	-0.09
<i>Fire and emergency medical services</i>	4.15	4.29	-0.14
<i>Police services</i>	3.80	3.92	-0.12
<i>Support for neighborhoods</i>	3.41	3.62	-0.21
<i>Attracting and keeping businesses in Kirkland</i>	3.15	3.5	-0.35
<i>Pedestrian safety</i>	3.50	3.89	-0.39
<i>Bike safety</i>	3.39	3.76	-0.37
<i>Availability of sidewalks and walking paths</i>	3.31	3.78	-0.47
<i>Support for the arts in the community</i>	3.53	3.82	-0.29
<i>Community events</i>	3.61	3.83	-0.22
<i>City planning and response to growth</i>	2.76	3.19	-0.43
<i>Recycling and garbage collection</i>	3.92	4.19	-0.27
<i>Emergency preparedness</i>	3.64	3.78	-0.14
<i>Protecting our natural environment</i>	3.53	3.87	-0.34
<i>Services for people in need</i>	3.15	3.39	-0.24
<i>Building permitting and inspection</i>	3.00	3.36	-0.36
<i>Affordable housing options for vulnerable residents</i>	2.58	2.74	-0.16
<i>Support for an inclusive and welcoming community</i>	3.40	3.54	-0.14



**Staff Analysis** – when asked about the City’s performance for priority areas, online respondents consistently indicated a lower performance score than phone respondents (average of -0.28). The least variance was for City parks (-0.09) and Police services (-0.12) and the highest variance was for managing traffic flow (-0.48) and availability of sidewalks and walking paths (-0.47).

<b>What do you like best about living in Kirkland?</b>	<b>Online</b>
<i>location and amenities</i>	19%
<i>sense of community, neighborhoods, and the people</i>	15%
<i>parks</i>	14%
<i>safety, quiet, and cleanliness</i>	11%
<i>the lake, access to water, and the waterfront</i>	10%
<i>walkability</i>	9%
<i>small town feel</i>	8%
<i>trees, nature, and natural beauty</i>	7%
<i>other</i>	4%
<i>government services and schools</i>	4%

*Staff Analysis* – when asked an open-ended question about what they like best about living in Kirkland, online survey respondents ranked location and proximity to amenities, the sense of community, and Kirkland’s parks as what they liked best about Kirkland.

<b>When you think about the way things are going in Kirkland, what, if anything, concerns you?</b>	<b>Online</b>
<i>other</i>	20%
<i>traffic</i>	15%
<i>density and growth</i>	13%
<i>development</i>	12%
<i>government services and regulations, schools, and taxes</i>	9%
<i>pandemic</i>	7%
<i>crime and safety</i>	6%
<i>cost of living</i>	5%
<i>changes in housing and housing choices</i>	5%
<i>racism, bias, and discrimination</i>	3%
<i>lack of diversity in income and race</i>	3%
<i>parking and street conditions</i>	3%

*Staff Analysis* – when asked an open-ended question about what concerns them about the way things are going in Kirkland, online survey respondents were far more varied in their responses than about what they liked about living in Kirkland. Traffic, density and growth, and development ranked high on the list of concerns.

<b>DEMOGRAPHIC CATEGORIES</b>	<b>Online Responses <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Phone Responses <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Census Estimates <sup>2</sup></b>
<b>Neighborhood <sup>3</sup></b>			
North	47%	39%	52.2%
Central	26%	26%	23.0%
South	24%	25%	24.7%
Other	3%	11%	--
<b>Housing Situation</b>			
Rent	14%	30%	36.1%
Own	85%	64%	63.9%
Unhoused	0%	0%	--
<b>Age</b>			
18 to 29	5%	11%	<sup>4</sup>
30 to 39	15%	20%	<sup>4</sup>
40 to 49	24%	18%	<sup>4</sup>
50-64	30%	26%	<sup>4</sup>
65 or over	26%	22%	<sup>4</sup>
<b>Gender Identification</b>			
Male	29%	47%	50.9%
Female	70%	51%	49.1%
Non-binary	1%	0%	--
<b>Ethnicity</b>			
Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin	4%	4%	7.6%
<b>Race</b>			
African American / Black	1%	1%	1.2%
Asian / Pacific Islander	5%	7%	14.3%
American Indian / Native American / Alaska Native	1%	0%	0.3%
White / Caucasian	90%	82%	76.3%
Biracial / Multiracial	5%	3%	5.5%

<sup>1</sup> Excluding those who chose not to answer

<sup>2</sup> Source: [2019 U.S. Census Bureau, Population Estimates Program \(PEP\)](#); [2017 American Community Survey Demographic and Housing Estimates](#)

<sup>3</sup> Neighborhood population estimates computed by staff based on ACS data and housing units per neighborhood association boundary. Calculations for region of Kirkland differ in methodology between the phone and online surveys.

<sup>4</sup> Survey data collection age categories not parallel with Census data collection methods.

*Staff Analysis* – staff observe survey respondent variance from Census estimates across various demographic categories. Online survey responses were disproportionately female (70%) compared to Census estimates (49.1%) for Kirkland. More homeowners were represented in the online survey (85%) than estimated (63.9%). Finally, online respondents who identified as “White / Caucasian” were overrepresented in the online survey (90%) compared to Census estimates (76.3%). In support of the City’s safe, inclusive, and welcoming initiatives, staff will use this data to inform engagement and outreach strategies to increase participation from these and other groups underrepresented in civic life.

Attachment A: Telephone Community Survey Top Lines

Attachment B: Telephone Community Survey Results

Attachment C: Online Survey Results

**Live Telephone Survey of Kirkland Residents**  
**City of Kirkland**  
**Conducted June 25 – July 2, 2020**  
**n=500; Margin of Error  $\pm$ 4.38 percentage points**  
**EMC Research #20-7676**

*All numbers in this document represent percentage (%) values, unless otherwise noted.  
 Please note that due to rounding, percentages may not add up to exactly 100%.*

**GREETING:** Hello, my name is \_\_\_\_\_, may I speak with **(NAME ON LIST)**?

**INTERVIEWER: NOL ONLY**

**INTRO:** Hello, my name is \_\_\_\_\_, and I'm conducting a survey for \_\_\_\_\_ to find out how people feel about issues in Kirkland. We are not trying to sell anything and are collecting this information on a scientific and completely confidential basis.

---

1.	Do you live in Kirkland?	
	Yes	100
	No/(Don't know/Refused) → <b>TERMINATE</b>	-
2.	<b>SEX (RECORDED FROM OBSERVATION)</b>	
	Male	48
	Female	52
3.	<b>In what year were you born? (CODED FROM YEAR)</b>	
	18-29	11
	30-39	20
	40-49	18
	50-64	26
	65 or over	22
	(Refused)	3
4.	<b>How many years have you lived in Kirkland? (CODED FROM NUMBER)</b>	
	1 year	1
	2-5 years	12
	6-10 years	20
	11-25 years	37
	25+ years	30
	(Don't know/NA)	1

5.	What neighborhood do you live in?		
	Bridle Trails	3	
	Central Houghton	8	
	Everest	<1	
	Finn Hill	13	
	Highlands	4	
	Kingsgate/Evergreen Hill	11	
	Lakeview	1	
	Market	1	
	Moss Bay	1	
	Norkirk	5	
	North Juanita	14	
	North Rose Hill	5	
	South Juanita	8	
	South Rose Hill	4	
	Totem Lake	6	
	Other	8	
	(Don't know/Refused)	7	
6.	How would you rate Kirkland as a place to live? Would you say it is an excellent, very good, satisfactory, only fair, or a poor place to live?		
	Excellent	42	→ 96
	Very good	43	
	Satisfactory	12	→ 4
	Only fair	2	
	Poor	2	
	(Don't know/Refused)	-	
7.	What do you like best about living in Kirkland? ( <b>OPEN END</b> )		
	Location/Close to amenities	31	
	Water/Waterfront	10	
	Small town feel/Community	12	
	Safe/Quiet	11	
	The people	9	
	Parks	6	
	Green space	5	
	City government/ Services available/ Schools	6	
	Other	8	
	No/None/Nothing	1	
	Don't know	<1	



8. When you think about the way things are going in Kirkland, what, if anything, concerns you? **(OPEN END)** Anything else? **(SECOND RESPONSE OPTIONAL)**

Traffic	15
Overdevelopment	12
Housing/Home affordability/Homelessness	9
City government	9
Increased prices/Affordability	8
Taxes/Spending	7
COVID-19/Impacts of COVID	6
Population growth/Crowds	6
Crime	5
Public transportation	4
Infrastructure	3
School funding	1
Other	10
No/None/Nothing	22
Don't know/Refused	4

9INT. Using a scale of excellent, good, only fair, or poor, please tell me how you think Kirkland City government is doing in each of the following areas. If you aren't sure one way or the other, please just say so.

SCALE:	Excellent	Good	Only fair	Poor	(Don't know)	Positive	Negative
--------	-----------	------	-----------	------	--------------	----------	----------

**(ALWAYS ASK FIRST)**

9.	The job the City is doing overall						
	14	55	17	5	9	69	22

**(RANDOMIZE)**

10.	The job the City is doing managing the public's money						
	6	32	22	10	31	37	32
11.	The job the City does keeping residents informed						
	19	47	21	7	6	66	28
12.	The job the City does delivering services efficiently						
	18	52	13	4	13	70	17
13.	The job the City does focusing on the priorities that matter most to residents						
	8	41	22	10	19	49	32

**(END RANDOMIZE)**



14INT. I’m going to read you a list of services and functions provided by the City. For each one, please tell me how important that city function is to you and your household. Use a scale of one to five, where one means not at all important and five means it is extremely important.

	1	2	3	4	5	(Don't know)	Mean
	Not at all Important		Extremely Important				
<b>(RANDOMIZE)</b>							
14. Managing traffic flow	3	7	21	26	41	2	3.98
15. Maintaining streets	2	4	19	39	35	1	4.02
16. Recreation programs and classes	7	12	31	30	17	3	3.40
17. City parks	2	4	16	33	44	1	4.15
18. Fire and emergency medical services	1	2	8	22	65	1	4.50
19. Police services	3	6	19	27	43	1	4.02
20. Support for neighborhoods	3	8	27	30	26	6	3.71
21. Attracting and keeping businesses in Kirkland	3	6	25	32	31	3	3.86
22. Pedestrian safety	2	3	19	33	42	1	4.11
23. Bike safety	8	11	24	26	26	4	3.53
24. Availability of sidewalks and walking paths	4	5	20	36	35	1	3.93
25. Support for arts in the community	8	15	27	28	21	2	3.40
26. Community events	6	17	33	29	13	3	3.28
27. City planning and response to growth	3	9	20	27	36	5	3.90
28. Recycling and garbage collection	2	4	15	31	47	1	4.18

	1 Not at all Important	2	3	4	5 Extremely Important	(Don't know)	Mean
29. Emergency preparedness	1	4	17	32	43	4	<b>4.15</b>
30. Protecting our natural environment	2	5	18	28	45	2	<b>4.13</b>
31. Services for people in need	3	6	18	29	36	8	<b>3.97</b>
32. Building, permitting and inspection	7	13	26	27	18	10	<b>3.40</b>
33. Ensuring affordable housing options for seniors, low income and working-class residents	8	11	20	20	35	6	<b>3.66</b>
34. Support for an inclusive and welcoming community	6	8	18	27	36	6	<b>3.85</b>

**(END RANDOMIZE)**

35INT. I am going to read you the same list again, and this time, please tell me how well you think the City is doing in each area. Use an A through F grading scale where A means Excellent, B means Above Average, C is Average, D is Below Average, and F is Failing.

	<b>A Excellent</b>	<b>B Above Average</b>	<b>C Average</b>	<b>D Below Average</b>	<b>F Failing</b>	<b>(Don't know)</b>	<b>Grade</b>
<b>(RANDOMIZE)</b>							
35. Managing traffic flow	9	29	35	18	8	2	<b>3.15</b>
36. Maintaining streets	20	42	28	6	3	1	<b>3.70</b>
37. Recreation programs and classes	25	39	20	4	1	11	<b>3.93</b>
38. City parks	42	35	16	4	2	2	<b>4.14</b>
39. Fire and emergency medical services	47	31	13	2	1	5	<b>4.29</b>
40. Police services	31	34	22	4	2	6	<b>3.92</b>
41. Support for neighborhoods	12	39	30	7	0	12	<b>3.62</b>
42. Attracting and keeping businesses in Kirkland	11	42	25	11	4	8	<b>3.50</b>
43. Pedestrian safety	27	39	25	5	1	3	<b>3.89</b>
44. Bike safety	19	42	26	6	1	7	<b>3.76</b>
45. Availability of sidewalks and walking paths	27	35	27	7	2	1	<b>3.78</b>
46. Support for arts in the community	19	42	24	6	0	9	<b>3.82</b>
47. Community events	23	39	26	4	1	7	<b>3.83</b>
48. City planning and response to growth	6	30	36	14	5	8	<b>3.19</b>
49. Recycling and garbage collection	41	39	15	3	1	1	<b>4.19</b>

	<b>A Excellent</b>	<b>B Above Average</b>	<b>C Average</b>	<b>D Below Average</b>	<b>F Failing</b>	<b>Don't know</b>	<b>Grade</b>
50. Emergency preparedness	18	37	23	5	1	16	<b>3.78</b>
51. Protecting our natural environment	22	47	20	4	2	5	<b>3.87</b>
52. Services for people in need	7	29	33	9	1	21	<b>3.39</b>
53. Building, permitting and inspection	9	30	24	9	5	22	<b>3.36</b>
54. Ensuring affordable housing options for seniors, low income and working-class residents	5	14	32	21	13	16	<b>2.74</b>
55. Support for an inclusive and welcoming community	12	36	28	9	3	13	<b>3.54</b>

**(END RANDOMIZE)**



56. Thinking about the types of stores, goods and services available in Kirkland, would you say that you are very satisfied, satisfied, dissatisfied, or very dissatisfied with the availability of goods and services in Kirkland?
- |                      |    |      |
|----------------------|----|------|
| Very satisfied       | 24 | → 85 |
| Satisfied            | 61 |      |
| Dissatisfied         | 10 | → 13 |
| Very dissatisfied    | 3  |      |
| (Don't know/Refused) | 2  |      |
57. In general, how safe do you feel walking alone in your neighborhood **during the day**? Would you say very safe, safe, somewhat unsafe, or very unsafe?
- |                      |    |      |
|----------------------|----|------|
| Very safe            | 70 | → 92 |
| Safe                 | 22 |      |
| Somewhat unsafe      | 4  | → 6  |
| Very unsafe          | 2  |      |
| (Don't know/Refused) | 2  |      |
58. In general, how safe do you feel walking alone in your neighborhood **after dark**? Would you say very safe, safe, somewhat unsafe, or very unsafe?
- |                      |    |      |
|----------------------|----|------|
| Very safe            | 33 | → 78 |
| Safe                 | 45 |      |
| Somewhat unsafe      | 15 | → 19 |
| Very unsafe          | 4  |      |
| (Don't know/Refused) | 3  |      |
59. **(IF EITHER Q57 OR Q58=3 OR 4, SOMEWHAT OR VERY UNSAFE; n=86) Why do you feel unsafe? (OPEN END)**
- |                           |    |
|---------------------------|----|
| Crime                     | 29 |
| Being a woman             | 13 |
| Lack of streetlights/Dark | 10 |
| Strangers                 | 8  |
| Night time is unsafe      | 7  |
| No sidewalks              | 2  |
| Other/Nothing             | 11 |
| Don't know                | 11 |
| Refused                   | 9  |

60. In general, how satisfied are you with your neighborhood’s infrastructure such as streets and sidewalks, and roadside landscaping? Are you very satisfied, somewhat satisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, or very dissatisfied?

Very satisfied	31	→ 82
Somewhat satisfied	52	
Dissatisfied	12	→ 17
Very dissatisfied	5	
(Don’t know/Refused)	1	

61INT. The following are things that some people have done to prepare their household for disasters or emergencies. Please tell me which of the following you have done at your home . Have you...

	Yes	No	(Don’t know)
<b>(RANDOMIZE)</b>			
61. Stored seven days of food and water for use in the event of an emergency?	67	30	3
62. Put together a kit for the car, with things like food, flashlights, blankets, and tire chains?	52	43	5
63. Established a plan to communicate with friends or relatives out of state?	53	42	5
64. Put active, working smoke detectors in your home?	92	6	2

**(END RANDOMIZE)**

65. In general, how well-informed would you say you are about Kirkland City government? Would you say you are well informed, somewhat informed, or not very informed?

Well informed	15
Somewhat informed	51
Not very informed	31
(Don’t know/Refused)	3

66.	What is your <b>primary</b> source of information for finding out what is going on with Kirkland City government? <b>(CODED FROM OPEN END)</b>	
	(City webpage)	16
	(Kirkland Reporter)	12
	(City Newsletter)	14
	(City Television Channel)	10
	(City TV Online)	5
	(Local Blogs)	1
	(Twitter)	3
	(Facebook)	7
	(Nextdoor)	4
	(City email list)	6
	(Neighborhood association meetings)	4
	(Other)	13
	(None)	4
	(Don't know/Refused)	2

Finally, I'd like to ask you a few questions for statistical purposes only.

67.	Which of the following best describes you at this time? Are you...	
	Self-employed or a business owner	15
	Employed in the public sector, like a governmental agency or educational institution	16
	Employed in private business	34
	An unpaid worker, such as parenting children at home	4
	Not working right now/(Unemployed)	8
	Retired	18
	Other	4
	(Don't know/Refused)	1
68.	Which of the following best describes you at this time? Are you...	
	Single with no children at home	24
	A couple with no children at home	33
	Single with children at home	11
	A couple with children at home	29
	Other	1
	(Don't know/Refused)	3



69.	<b>(IF RESPONDENT AGE&lt;65 OR Q3=REFUSED; n=398)</b> Are there any seniors age 65 or older living in your home?	
	Yes	18
	No	78
	(Don't know/Refused)	4
70.	What is your gender?	
	Male	47
	Female	51
	Non-binary	<1
	Self-describe	-
	(Refused)	2
71A.	Are you of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin?	
	Yes	4
	No	92
	(Don't know/Refused)	4
71B.	Do you consider yourself to be white or Caucasian, African American or Black, Asian or Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, biracial, multiracial or something else?	
	White/Caucasian	82
	African American/Black	1
	Asian/Pacific Islander	7
	American Indian/Alaska Native	0
	Biracial/Multiracial	3
	Something else	4
	(Refused)	3
72.	Do you own or rent your apartment or home?	
	Own/Buying	64
	Rent/Lease	30
	(Don't know/Refused)	6
73.	I am going to list five broad categories. Just stop me when I get to the category that best describes your approximate household income - before taxes - for twenty nineteen.	
	\$50,000 or less	10
	Over \$50,000 to \$75,000	13
	Over \$75,000 to \$100,000	18
	\$100,000 to \$150,000	19
	Over \$150,000	25
	(Don't know/Refused)	15

74.	And finally is there any topic we did not cover that is important to you?	
	Diversity/Equality/Racism	16
	Education	11
	Infrastructure	9
	City services (police, fire, etc.)	7
	Government officials	6
	Public transportation	5
	COVID-19	4
	Overdevelopment	3
	Affordable housing/Affordability	3
	Homelessness	2
	Traffic	1
	Other	32
	No answer	2

**THANKYOU!**



City of Kirkland  
2020 Residents Survey  
**RESULTS REPORT** | Sept 2020

# Methodology

---

- ▶ Live telephone survey of Kirkland residents randomly sampled from a list of registered voters and non-voters, including landlines and cell phones
- ▶ Interviews conducted by trained, professional interviewers
- ▶ Conducted June 25<sup>th</sup> – July 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2020
- ▶ 500 total interviews; Margin of Error  $\pm 4.38$  points at the 95% confidence interval
- ▶ Data was weighted to reflect key demographics and geographic proportions

# Biennial Results Tracking

- ▶ This survey is conducted biennially.
- ▶ Where applicable, the survey data is compared to previous resident surveys conducted by EMC Research.
  - Note: From 2012 to 2018, the survey sample consisted of all registered voter households. The 2020 iteration includes registered voter and non-voter households.

Survey Year	Number of interviews (n)	Overall Margin of Error (MoE)
2020	500	±4.4 percentage points
2018	512	±4.3 percentage points
2016	502	±4.4 percentage points
2014	501	±4.4 percentage points
2012	500	±4.4 percentage points

# Key Findings

---

- ▶ **Amid the broader challenges facing the community in 2020, a resounding majority of residents continue to rate Kirkland positively as a place to live.**
  - In equal measure, residents consider Kirkland an “excellent” (42%) or “very good” (43%) place to live.
  - A negligible share of residents give the city a critical “only fair” (2%) or “poor” (2%) rating.
  - These positive sentiments remain largely consistent with previous years.
- ▶ **Although the national issue landscape has shifted significantly, Kirkland residents continue to cite a broad mix of local, top-of-mind strengths and concerns for the community.**
  - When asked what they like best about living in Kirkland, prominent mentions include the city’s location and proximity to amenities, its quiet, small-town feel, community and neighborhoods, parks, waterfront, downtown, and more.
  - Residents’ top-of-mind concerns also include a range of responses, including traffic, housing costs, development and growth, taxes, cost of living and affordability, police, crime, parking, and others. Coronavirus-related concerns were also raised but to a lesser degree.

# Key Findings

---

- ▶ **Kirkland City government continues to receive high marks for the job it does overall, delivering services efficiently, and for keeping residents informed. Residents are more critical of the job it does focusing on the priorities that matter most and managing the public’s money but these ratings are either comparable with or higher than previous years.**
  - Overall, two-thirds of residents (69%) give the City a positive “Excellent” or “Very good” job rating, compared to one-fifth (22%) giving it a negative “Only fair” or “Poor” rating, with one-tenth (9%) unable to rate. The City’s overall job rating has remained consistent since 2012.
  - The City’s job ratings for “Delivering Services efficiently” (70% positive / 17% negative) also remains steady with previous years.
  - The job the City does “Keeping residents informed” (66% positive / 28% negative) and “Focusing on the priorities that matter most to residents” (49% positive / 32% negative) have seen more variance in recent years. After decreasing in 2018, both have rebounded in 2020.
  - Ratings for “managing the public’s money” have been traditionally split (37% positive / 32% negative) but is unchanged from previous years.

# Key Findings

---

- ▶ **In terms of perceived importance and performance, most City services and functions remain consistent with 2018, with a slightly lower emphasis on police services, traffic flow, and building, permitting, and inspection in 2020.**
  - A majority of services continue to perform at least comparably to their relative priority level.
  - Fire and emergency medical services, recycling and garbage collection, and City parks are the top-rated functions, both in importance and performance.
  - In 2020, police service ratings are lower, both in importance and performance, but those ratings remain relatively comparable.
  - Affordable housing, traffic flow, City planning and growth, and services for people in need are the biggest underperforming items – where performance ratings are lowest compared to their relative importance. Despite this, each are performing slightly better compared to 2018.



# Key Findings

---

- ▶ **Neighborhood safety ratings remain high, albeit with slight variation from previous years.**
  - Nine-in-ten residents (92%) say they feel safe walking alone in their neighborhood during the day, which is a slightly lower share than in previous years (98% in 2018).
  - Nearly four-in-five (78%) feel safe walking alone at night, compared to one-in-five (19%) who feel unsafe. These sentiments are stronger than in previous years (70% safe / 30% unsafe in 2018).
  - Compared to other demographic subgroups, women, 65+ residents, and renters feel the least safe while walking around at night. More than one-in-five (22%) feel at least “somewhat unsafe.”
- ▶ **Residents remain similarly satisfied with Kirkland’s availability of goods and services and infrastructure as in previous years.**
- ▶ **Residents consider themselves at least as informed about Kirkland City government as before. Reported reliance on the Kirkland Reporter and City newsletter have dropped in favor of other sources, particularly the City’s website and TV channel.**

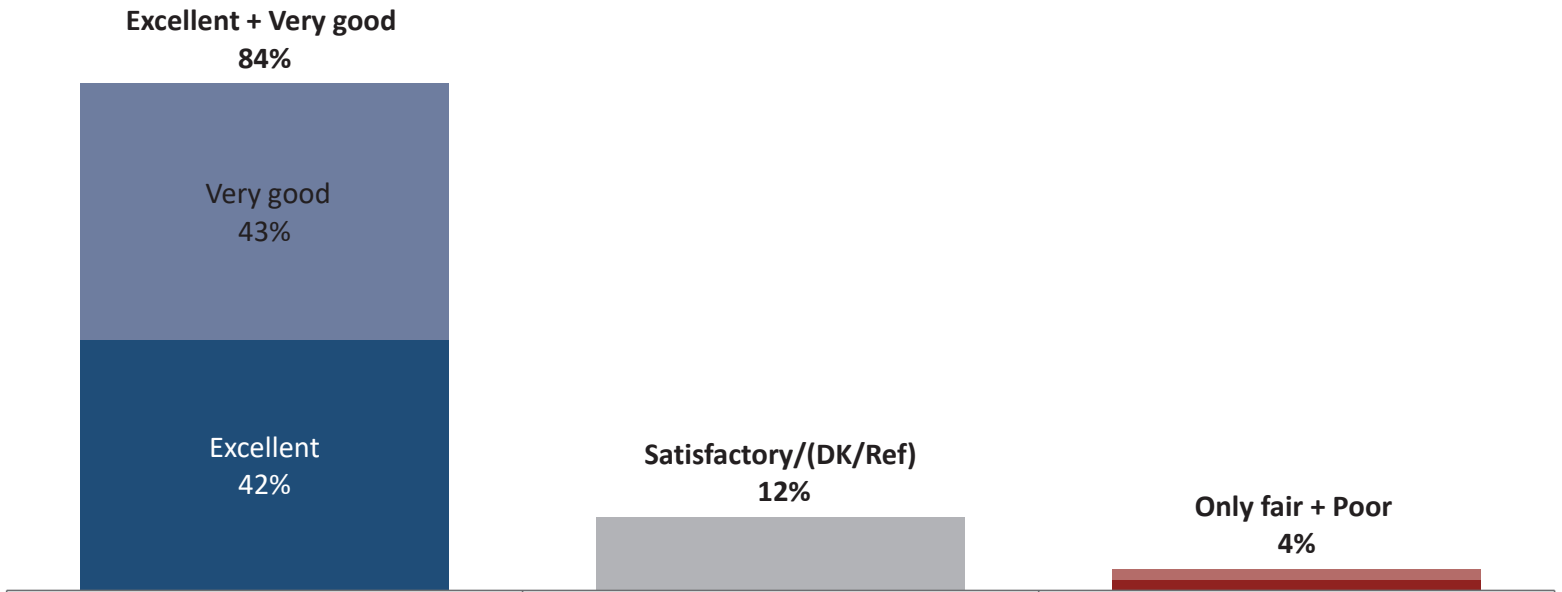


**Quality of Life**

# Kirkland as a Place to Live



Over four-in-five residents rate Kirkland as an “excellent” (42%) or “very good” (43%) place to live. Very few give it an “only fair” or “Poor” rating.



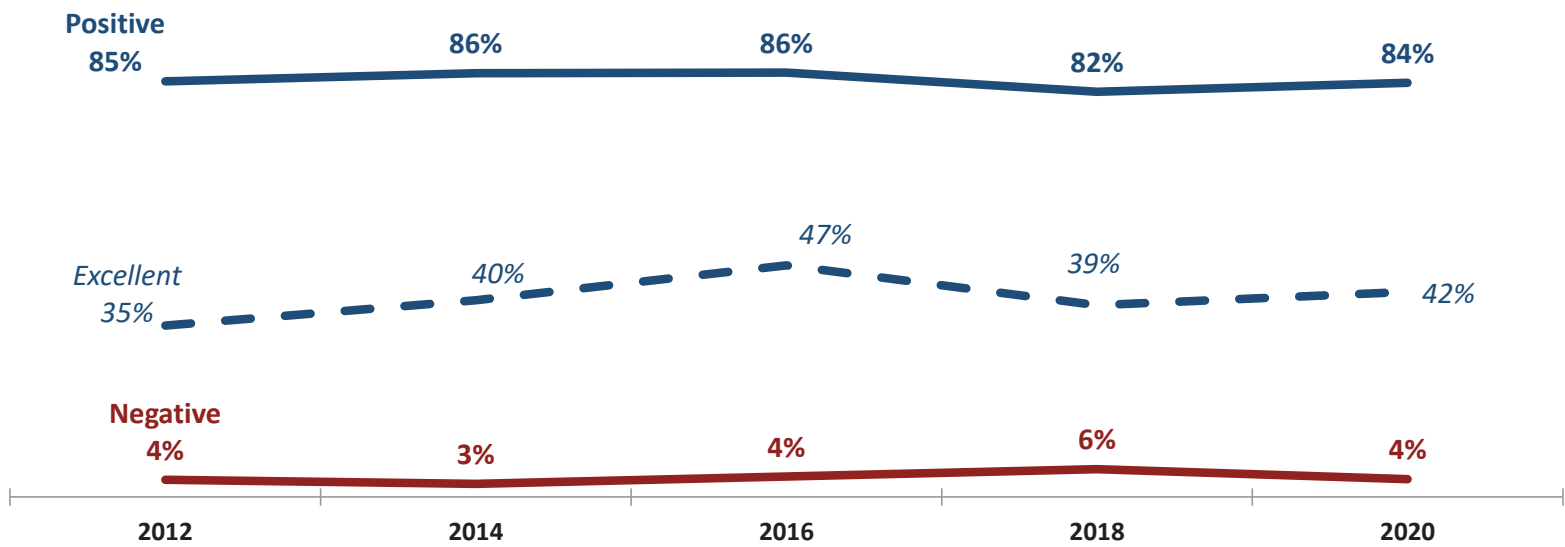
Q6. How would you rate Kirkland as a place to live? Would you say it is an excellent, very good, satisfactory, only fair, or a poor place to live?

# Kirkland as a Place to Live – Trend



Ratings for Kirkland as a place to live have remained steady since 2012, albeit with minor fluctuations in positive intensity (“excellent”).

**Positive:** the combined total of “excellent” and “very good” ratings  
**Negative:** the combined total of “only fair” and “poor” ratings



Q6. How would you rate Kirkland as a place to live? Would you say it is an excellent, very good, satisfactory, only fair, or a poor place to live?





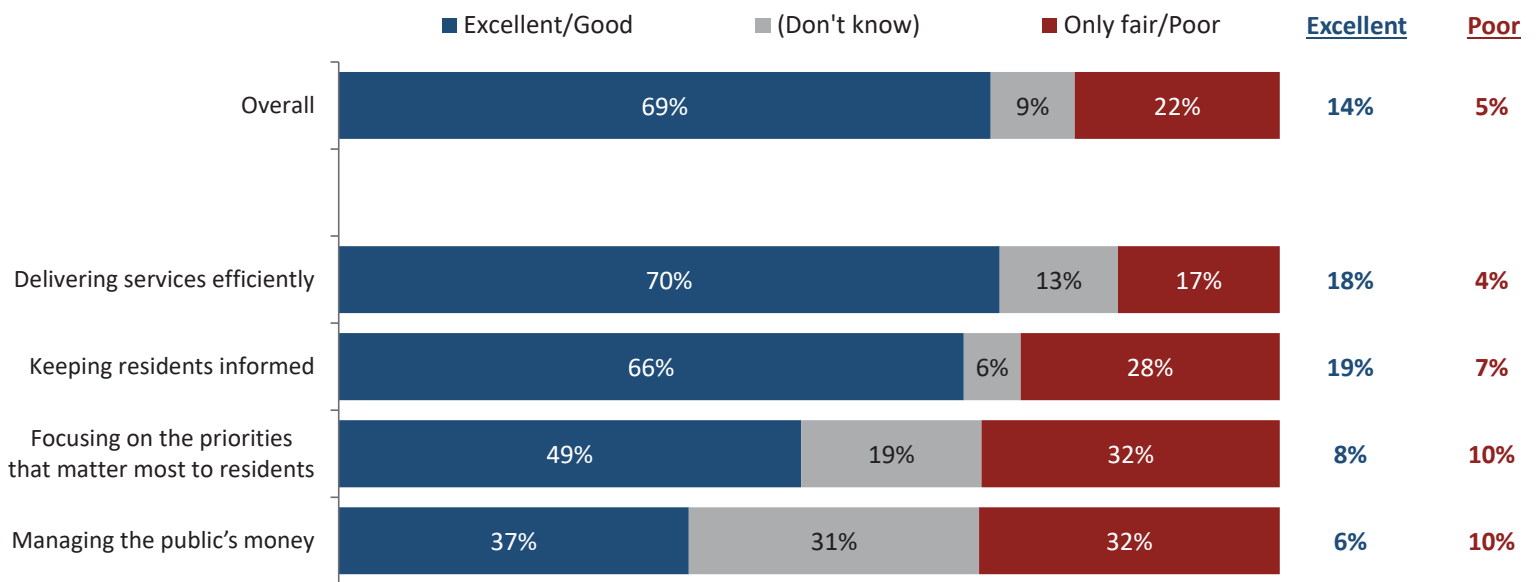


## City Job Ratings

# Job Ratings



*7-in-10 residents give the City a positive overall job rating, with low intensity. Ratings are comparably high for “delivering services efficiently” and “keeping residents informed.” Residents are split on the job the City is doing “managing the public’s money” but nearly a third are unable to rate this attribute.*



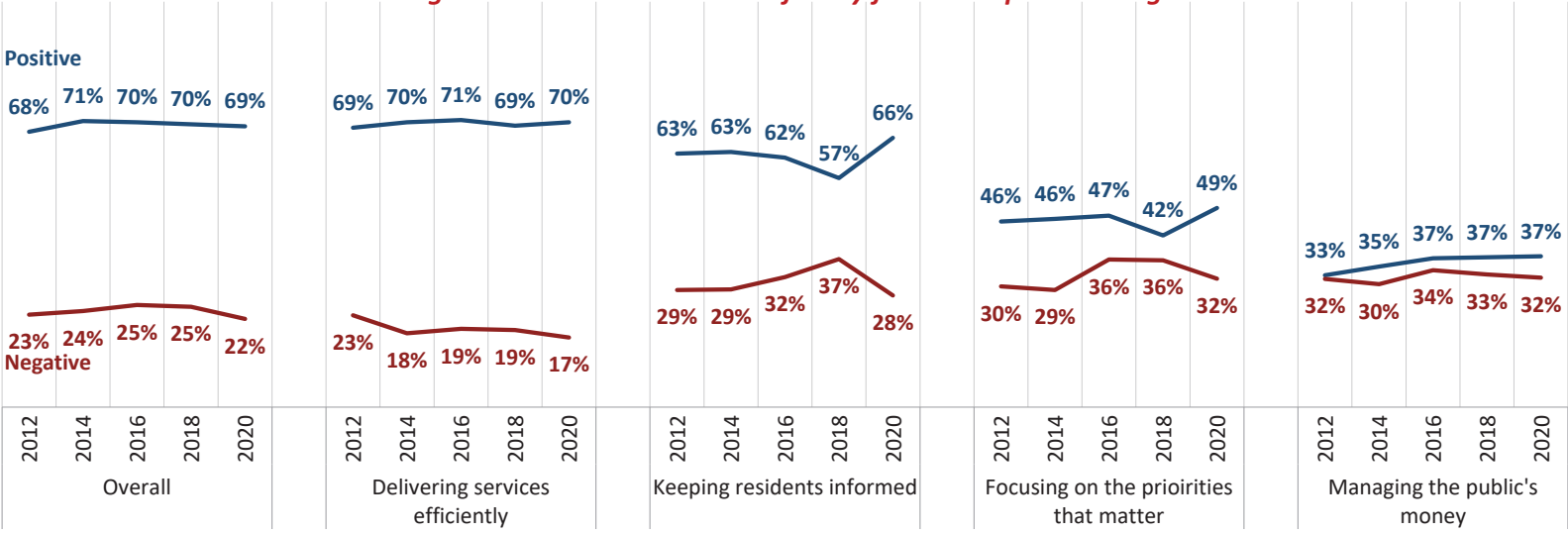
Q9-13. Please tell me how you think Kirkland City government is doing in each of the following areas. Use a scale of excellent, good, only fair, or poor. If you aren't sure one way or the other, please just say so.



# City Job Ratings – Trend

Compared to previous years, the City’s job ratings have remained steady overall, in “delivering services efficiently,” and in “managing the public’s money.” After small drops in 2018, the government’s job ratings for “keeping residents informed” and “focusing on priorities that matter most” have strongly rebounded.

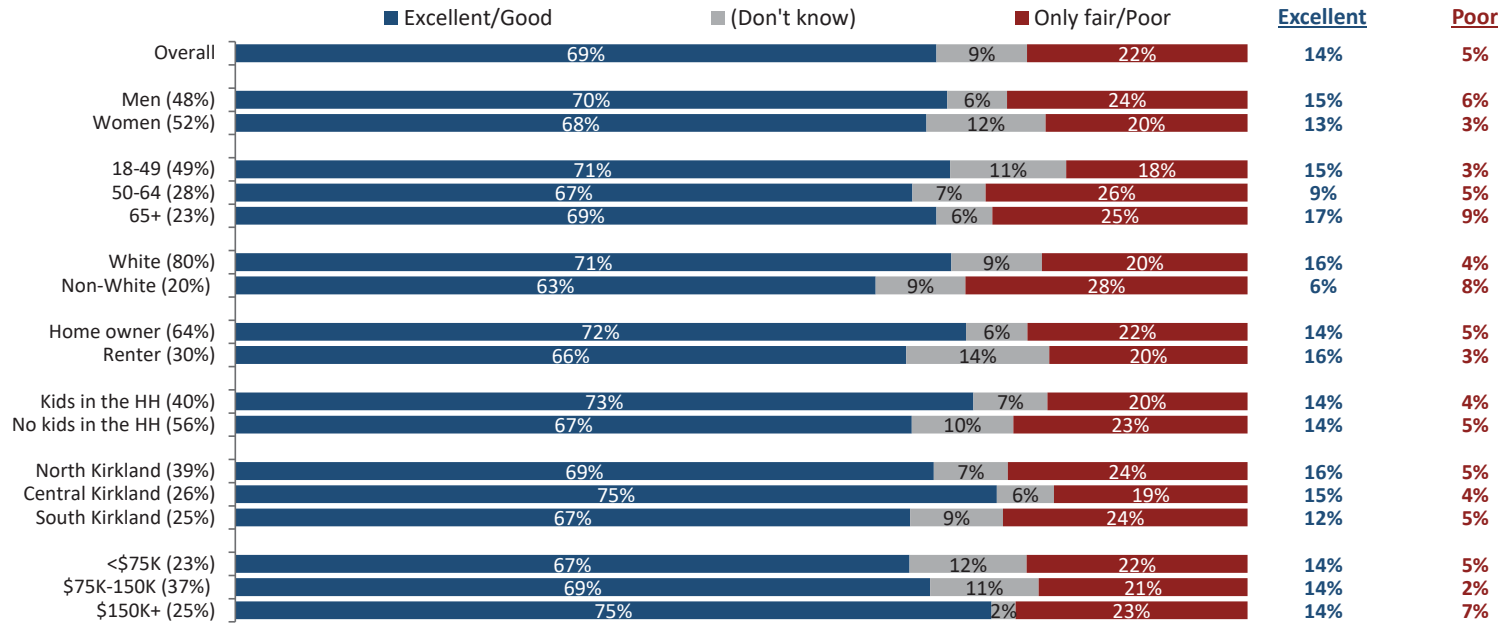
**Positive: the combined total of “excellent” and “good” ratings**  
**Negative: the combined total of “only fair” and “poor” ratings**



Q9-13. Please tell me how you think Kirkland City government is doing in each of the following areas. Use a scale of excellent, good, only fair, or poor. If you aren't sure one way or the other, please just say so.

# Job Rating for City of Kirkland Overall by Subgroups

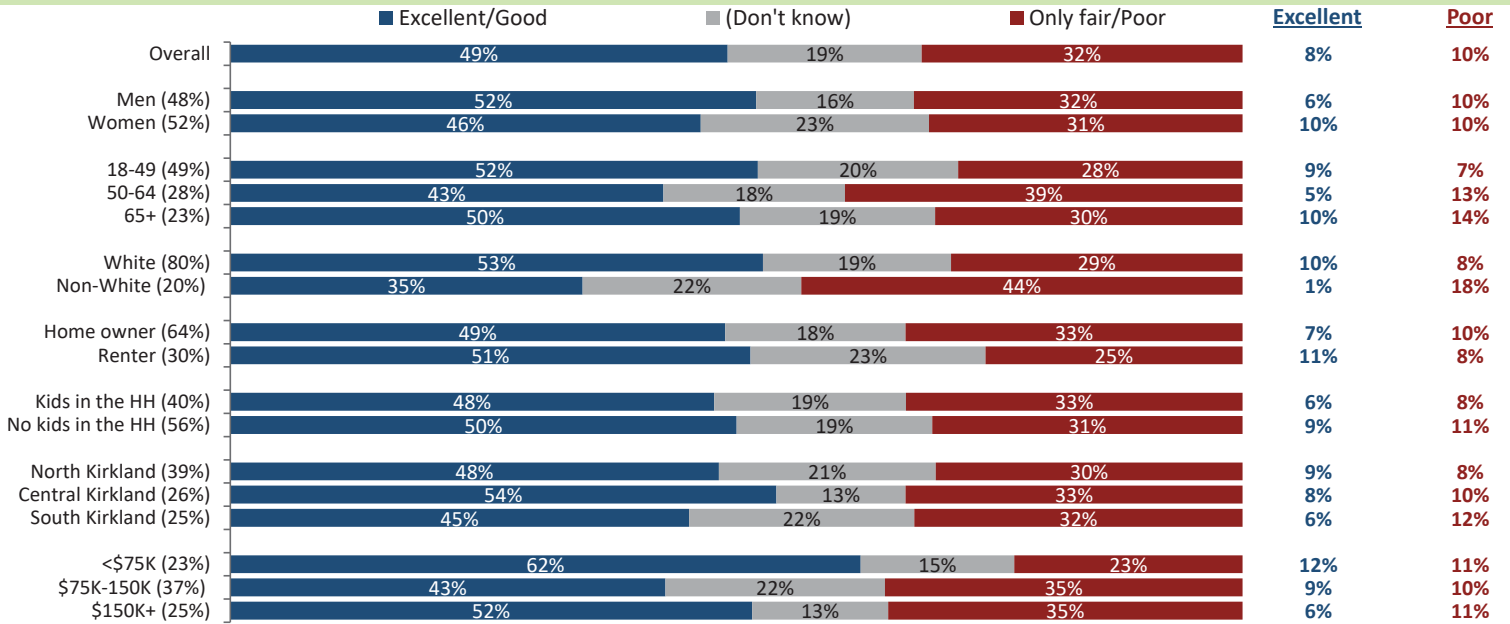
The City's overall job rating is overwhelmingly positive across subgroups, with similarly low intensity.



Q13. Please tell me how you think Kirkland City government is doing in each of the following areas. Use a scale of excellent, good, only fair, or poor. If you aren't sure one way or the other, please just say so... *The job the City is doing overall*

# Job Rating for Focusing on Right Priorities by Subgroups

Pluralities of most subgroups give positive marks for how well the City is “focusing on the priorities that matter most to residents.” Satisfaction is significantly lower among people of color and higher among those with household incomes under \$75K. Positive ratings are comparable between homeowners and renters, although homeowners are slightly more critical of this aspect of governance.



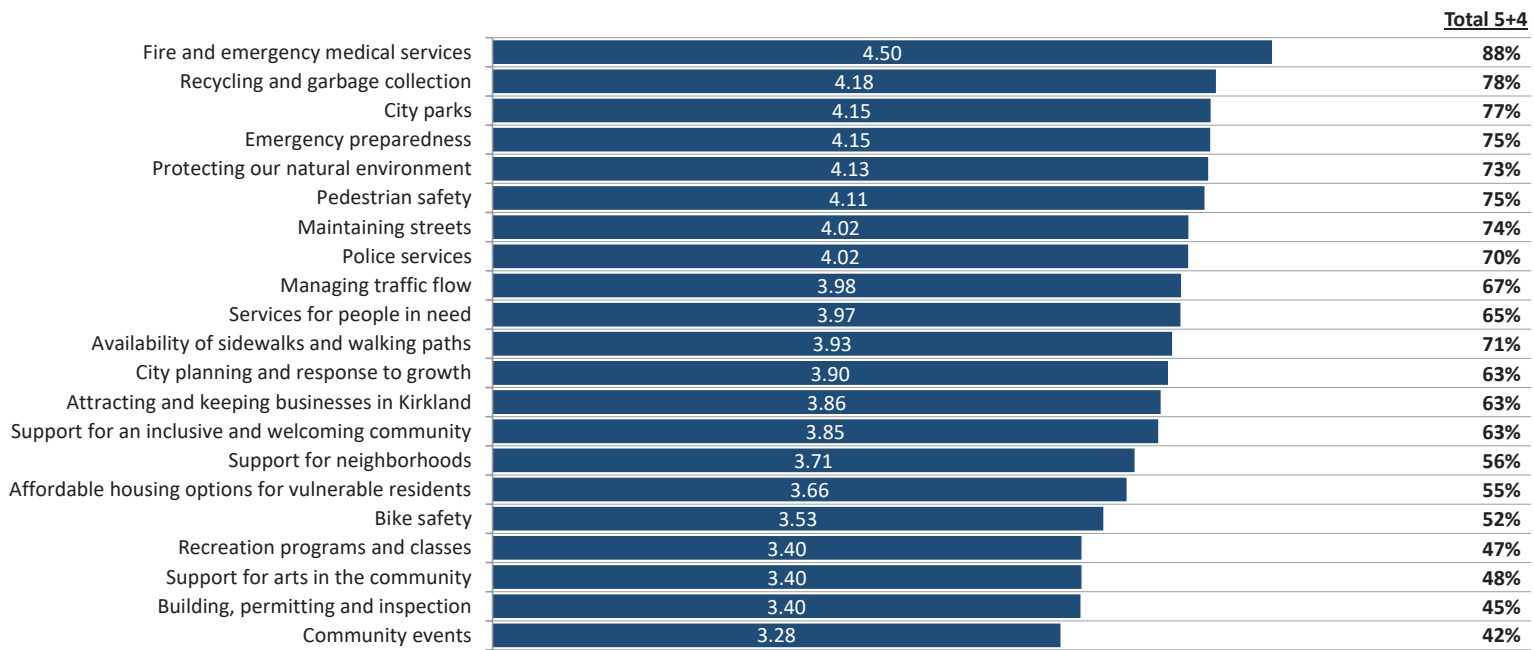
Q13. Please tell me how you think Kirkland City government is doing in each of the following areas. Use a scale of excellent, good, only fair, or poor. If you aren't sure one way or the other, please just say so...Focusing on the priorities that matter most to residents 2020 Kirkland Residents Survey – RESULTS REPORT | 17



**City Services  
Importance and Performance**

# City Service/Function Importance

Majorities of residents rate nearly every City service as at least somewhat important (4+ out of 5), Fire and EMS lead the pack.



Q14-34. I'm going to read you a list of services and functions provided by the city. For each one, please tell me how important that city function is to you and your household. Use a scale of 1 to 5, where 1 means that it is "not at all important" and 5 means it is "extremely important."

# Average Importance – Trend

Residents' priority ratings have remained largely steady for most City services, although police services, managing traffic flow, and building, permitting, and inspection saw the largest drops in 2020.

Service Item	2012	2014	2016	2018	2020	Raw Change ('18 to '20)
<b>ALL SERVICES/FUNCTIONS</b>	<b>3.95</b>	<b>3.97</b>	<b>3.93</b>	<b>3.92</b>	<b>3.86</b>	<b>-0.06</b>
Fire and emergency medical services	4.68	4.68	4.66	4.68	4.5	-0.18
Recycling and garbage collection	4.27	4.16	4.08	4.18	4.18	0
City parks	4.14	4.21	4.21	4.16	4.15	-0.01
Emergency preparedness	4.16	4.05	4.1	4.12	4.15	0.03
Protecting our natural environment	4.1	4.22	4.15	4.19	4.13	-0.06
Pedestrian safety	4.22	4.26	4.24	4.23	4.11	-0.12
Maintaining streets	4.21	4.18	4.14	4.17	4.02	-0.15
Police services	4.4	4.37	4.41	4.43	4.02	-0.41
Managing traffic flow	4.01	4.14	4.17	4.22	3.98	-0.24
Services for people in need	3.96	4	3.98	3.87	3.97	+0.10
Availability of sidewalks and walking paths	3.94	3.94	4.03	3.94	3.93	-0.01
City planning and response to growth*	3.76	3.79	3.67	3.77	3.9	+0.13
Attracting and keeping businesses in Kirkland	4.13	3.96	3.88	3.82	3.86	+0.04
Support for an inclusive and welcoming community	--	--	--	--	3.85	--
Support for neighborhoods	3.69	3.74	3.82	3.77	3.71	-0.06
Ensuring affordable housing options...	--	--	-	3.62	3.66	+0.04
Bike safety	3.45	3.61	3.55	3.54	3.53	-0.01
Recreation programs and classes	3.44	3.47	3.46	3.48	3.4	-0.08
Support for arts in the community	3.31	3.35	3.43	3.37	3.4	+0.03
Building, permitting and inspection	--	--	3.49	3.62	3.4	-0.22
Community events	3.17	3.25	3.23	3.21	3.28	+0.07

\*In previous iterations, the item was worded as "Zoning and land use".

Q14-34. I'm going to read you a list of services and functions provided by the city. For each one, please tell me how important that city function is to you and your household. Use a scale of 1 to 5, where 1 means that it is "not at all important" and 5 means it is "extremely important." 2020 Kirkland Residents Survey – RESULTS REPORT | 20

# City Service/Function Performance

*Fire and EMS, recycling/garbage, and parks earn the highest marks of the City services and functions tested. Residents give majority positive grades (A or B) for most services except for affordable housing, managing traffic flow, city planning, building permitting, services for people in need, and support for an inclusive and welcoming community.*

		Total A+B
Fire and emergency medical services	4.29	79%
Recycling and garbage collection	4.19	80%
City parks	4.14	77%
Recreation programs and classes	3.93	64%
Police services	3.92	65%
Pedestrian safety	3.89	66%
Protecting our natural environment	3.87	69%
Community events	3.83	62%
Support for arts in the community	3.82	61%
Availability of sidewalks and walking paths	3.78	62%
Emergency preparedness	3.78	54%
Bike safety	3.76	61%
Maintaining streets	3.70	62%
Support for neighborhoods	3.62	51%
Support for an inclusive and welcoming community	3.54	49%
Attracting and keeping businesses in Kirkland	3.50	53%
Services for people in need	3.39	36%
Building, permitting and inspection	3.36	39%
City planning and response to growth	3.19	36%
Managing traffic flow	3.15	38%
Affordable housing options for vulnerable residents	2.74	19%

Q33-52. Using the same list, please tell me how well you think the city is doing in each area. Use an A through F grading scale where A means Excellent, B means Above Average, C is Average, D is Below Average, and F is Failing.

# Average Performance – Trend

Performance ratings are mostly consistent with 2018, with some exceptions. Grades for some of the traditionally top-rated services have dropped slightly, while many of the lowest-rated items have improved slightly. Police services saw the largest drop in performance ratings.

Service Item	2012	2014	2016	2018	2020	Raw Change ('18 to '20)
<b>ALL SERVICES/FUNCTIONS</b>	<b>3.76</b>	<b>3.81</b>	<b>3.77</b>	<b>3.72</b>	<b>3.68</b>	<b>-0.04</b>
Fire and emergency medical services	4.36	4.45	4.37	4.49	4.29	-0.20
Recycling and garbage collection	4.27	4.32	4.3	4.32	4.19	-0.13
City parks	4.04	4.21	4.2	4.24	4.14	-0.10
Recreation programs and classes	3.84	4.03	3.91	4.01	3.93	-0.08
Police services	4.12	4.19	4.15	4.28	3.92	-0.36
Pedestrian safety	3.98	3.95	3.92	3.98	3.89	-0.09
Protecting our natural environment	3.81	3.89	3.87	3.8	3.87	0.07
Community events	3.79	3.89	3.88	3.9	3.83	-0.07
Support for arts in the community	3.81	3.86	3.83	3.9	3.82	-0.08
Availability of sidewalks and walking paths	3.69	3.75	3.71	3.8	3.78	-0.02
Emergency preparedness	3.7	3.73	3.78	3.81	3.78	-0.03
Bike safety	3.65	3.6	3.67	3.66	3.76	+0.10
Maintaining streets	3.58	3.62	3.64	3.65	3.7	+0.05
Support for neighborhoods	3.56	3.67	3.64	3.62	3.62	0
Support for an inclusive and welcoming community	--	--	--	--	3.54	--
Attracting and keeping businesses in Kirkland	3.26	3.47	3.45	3.58	3.5	-0.08
Services for people in need	3.64	3.58	3.58	3.28	3.39	+0.11
Building, permitting and inspection	--	--	3.37	3.24	3.36	+0.12
City planning and response to growth*	3.2	3.19	3.2	3.14	3.19	+0.05
Managing traffic flow	3.48	3.17	3.15	3.02	3.15	+0.13
Ensuring affordable housing options...	--	--	--	2.6	2.74	+0.14

\*In previous iterations, the item was worded as "Zoning and land use".

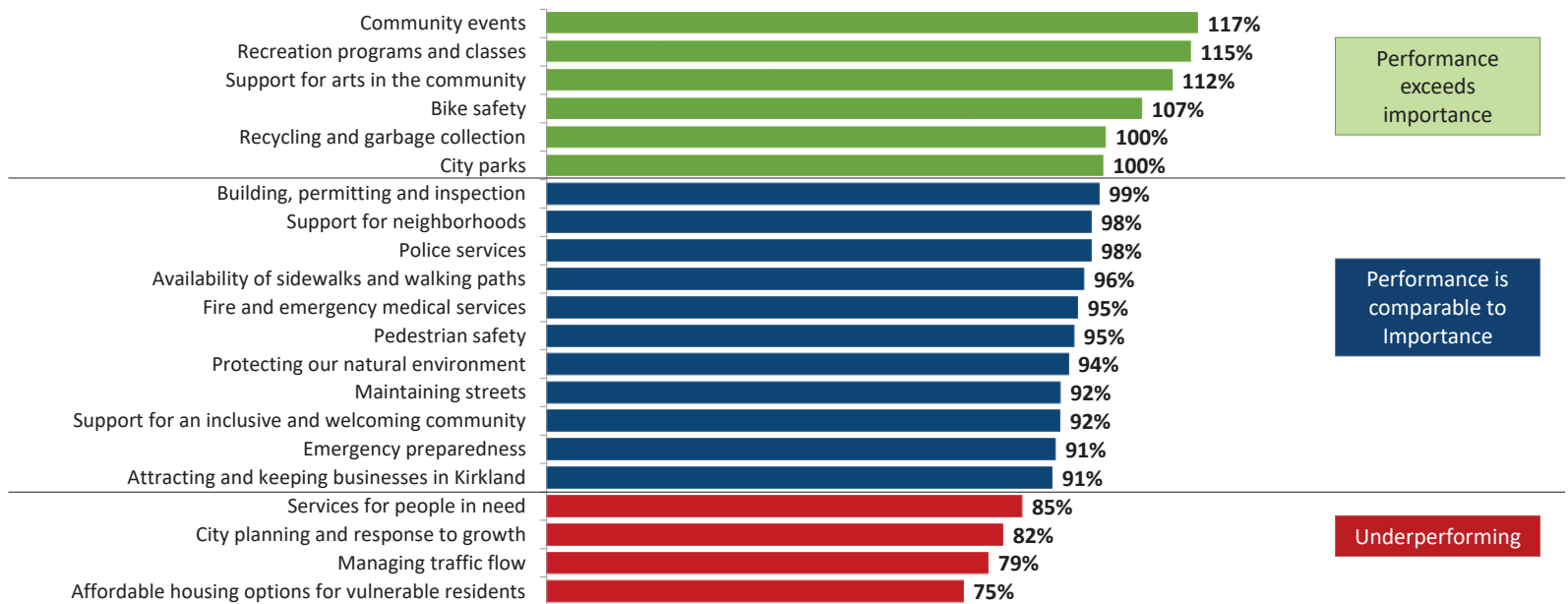
Q35-55. Using the same list, please tell me how well you think the city is doing in each area. Use an A through F grading scale where A means Excellent, B means Above Average, C is Average, D is Below Average, and F is Failing.



# Gap Analysis: Performance as Percentage of Importance



*The City's performance on most functions is comparable to or above its respective importance to residents. The City is underperforming only on items that pertain to managing growth and the related traffic issue, and to addressing the needs of its vulnerable residents.*

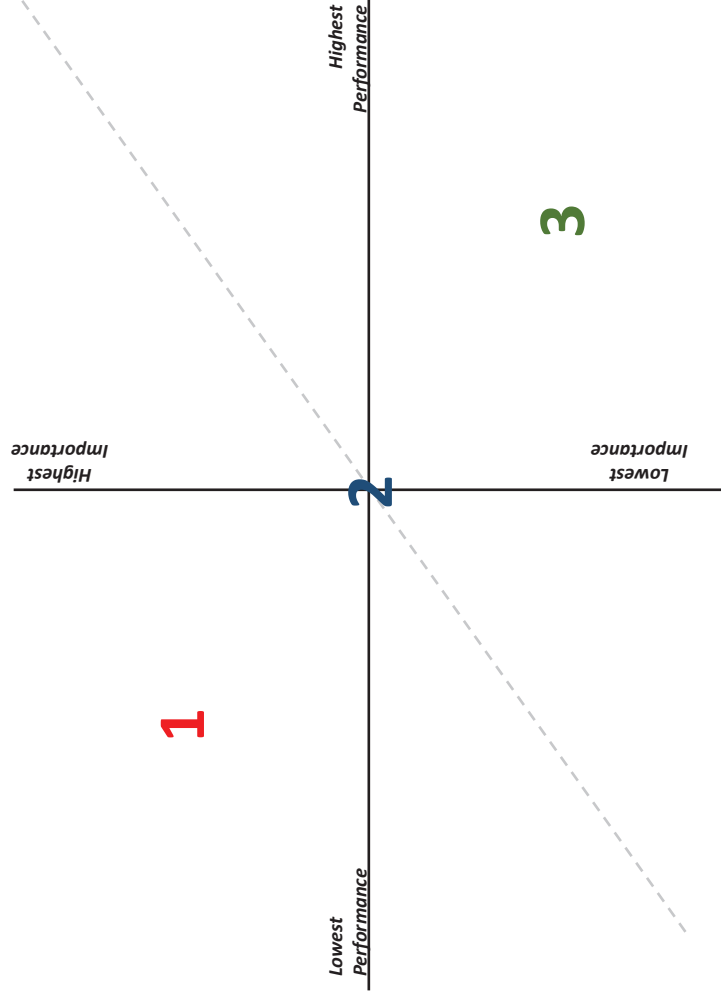




## Quadrant Analysis

# Quadrant Chart

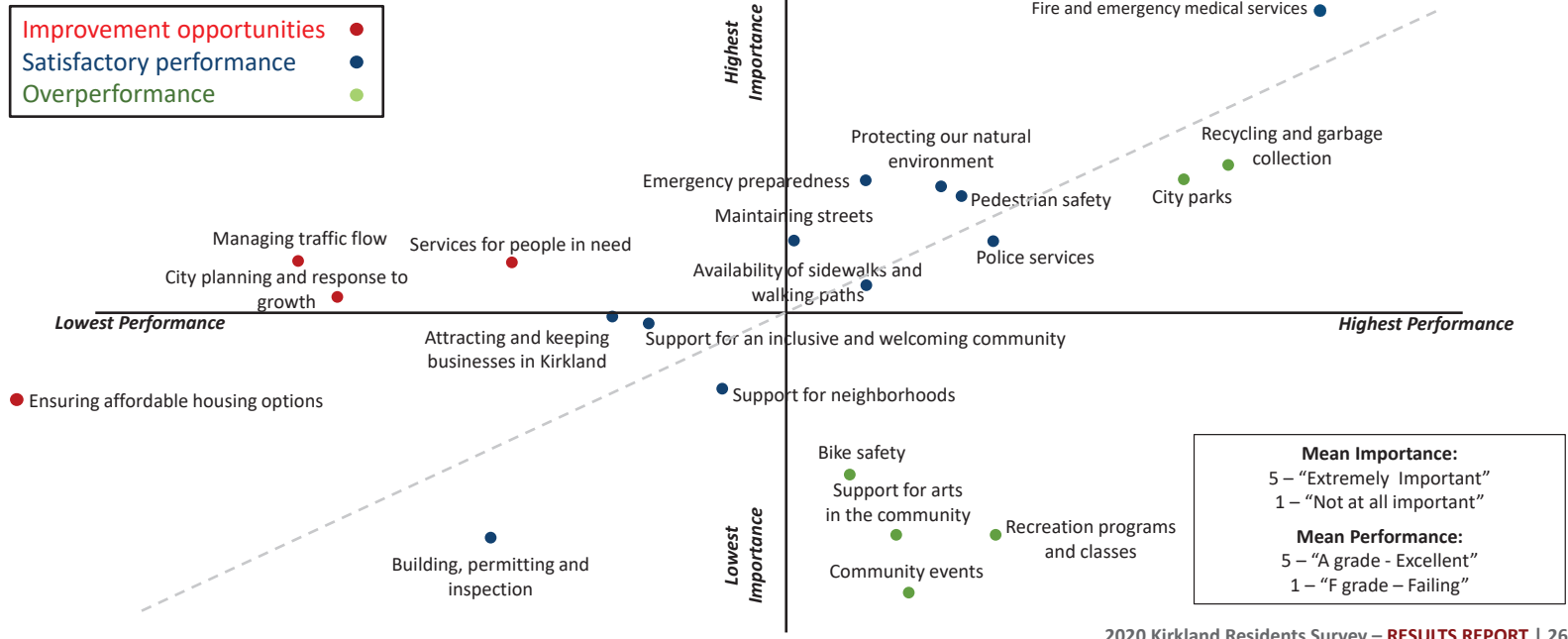
- 1) High Importance, Low Performance (top-left quadrant)** – Services falling into this category should be viewed as **opportunities for improvement**. These are the items that residents feel are very important but the City could be doing a better job delivering. Improving the services in this quadrant are likely to have the greatest impact on improving citizens' overall favorability of the City of the items tested.
- 2) Importance & Performance Comparable (bottom-left and top-right quadrants)** – Services in these two categories may be rated differently by residents; but in both scenarios, City performance for these services matches the importance that the residents attribute to them.
- 3) Low Importance, High Performance (bottom-right quadrant)** – This quadrant represents services that citizens think the City is doing very well with but are believed to be less important. While items in this quadrant can be considered successes with certain niche groups, for most citizens, they are **not major drivers** of overall satisfaction with the City.



# Quadrant Chart



Most services are performing near or above as expected relative to their priority levels. Fire and EMS is rated highest in both performance and importance. Police services ratings remain in the same quadrant as 2018 but are rated comparably lower in both importance and performance.



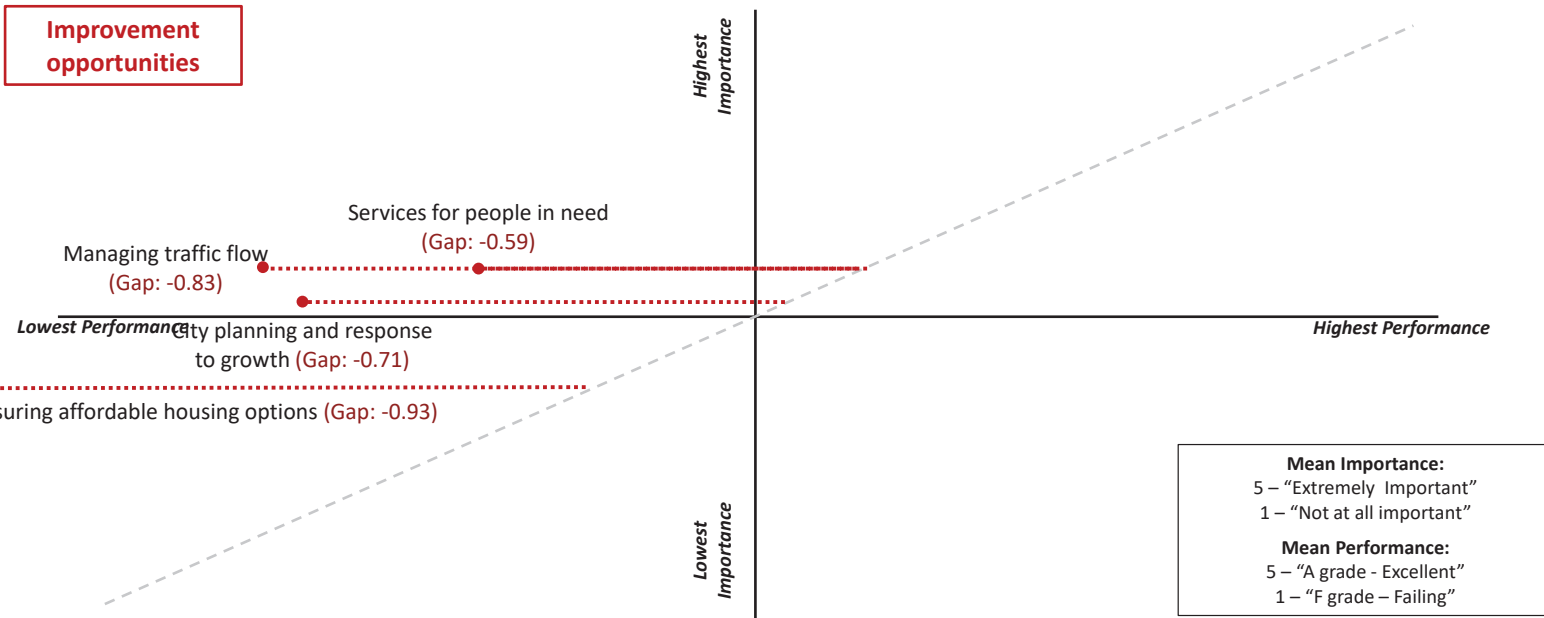
**Mean Importance:**  
 5 – “Extremely Important”  
 1 – “Not at all important”

**Mean Performance:**  
 5 – “A grade - Excellent”  
 1 – “F grade – Failing”

# Improvement Opportunities



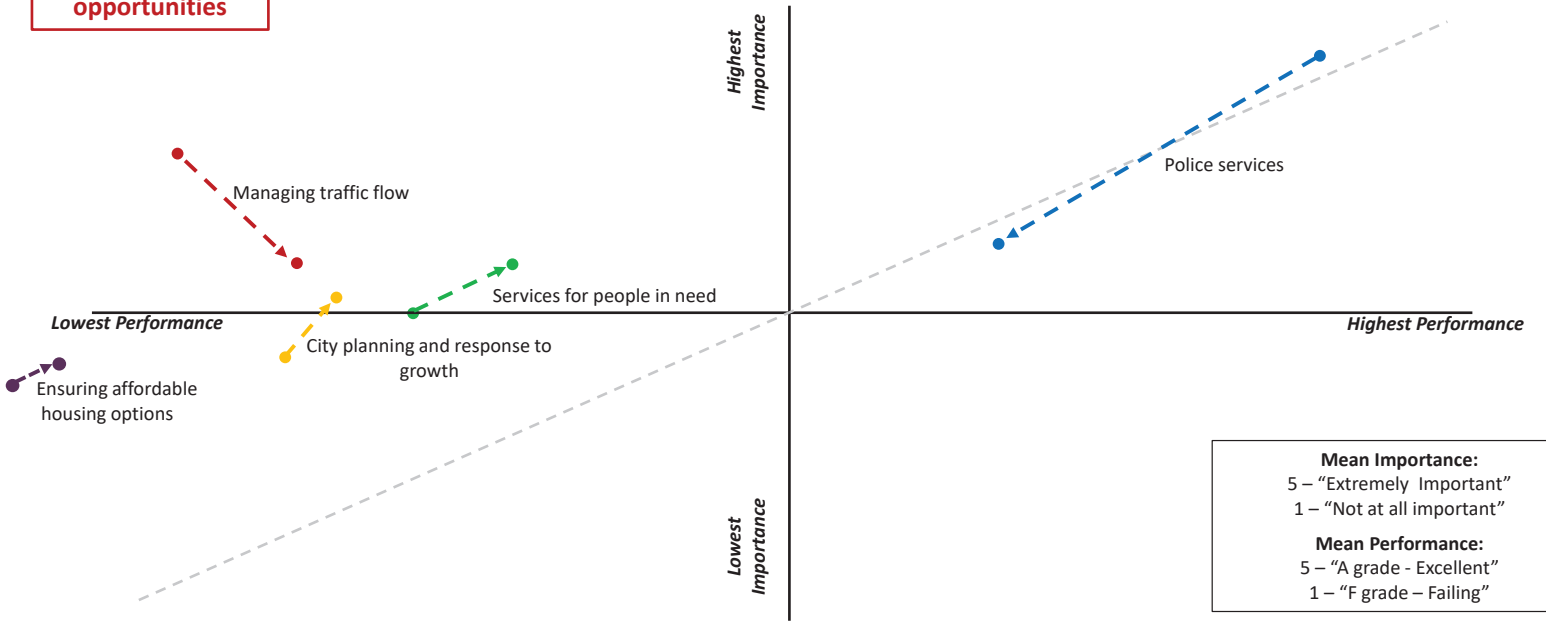
Managing traffic flow, services for people in need, and city planning/response to growth are all rated above average in importance and remain key improvement opportunities for the City. Affordable housing is rated slightly lower in importance but has the largest gap in performance relative to importance.



# Improvement Opportunities – Trend



**Change in improvement opportunities**



**Mean Importance:**  
 5 – “Extremely Important”  
 1 – “Not at all important”

**Mean Performance:**  
 5 – “A grade - Excellent”  
 1 – “F grade - Failing”

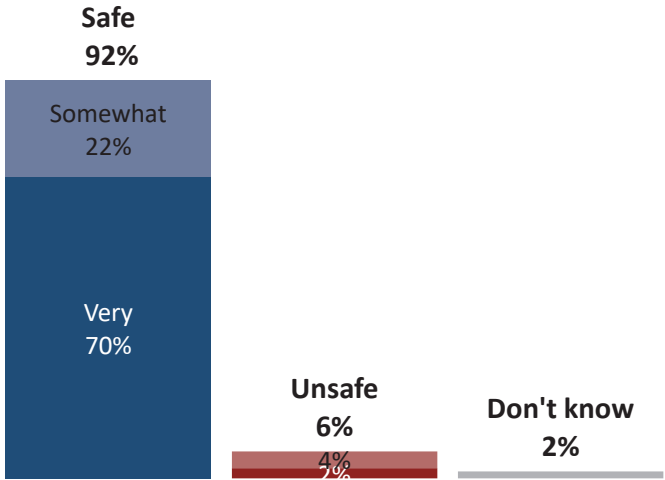


# **Safety, Goods and Services, & Infrastructure Ratings**

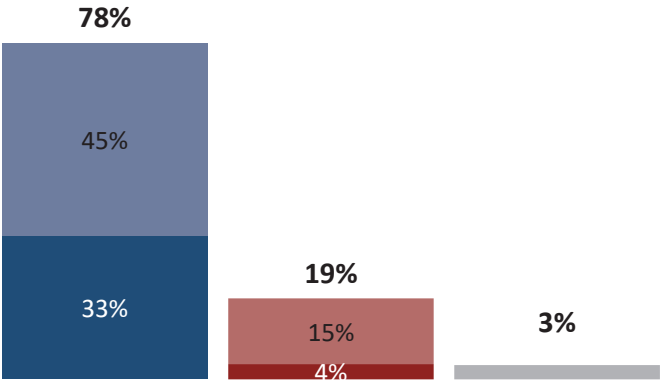
# Safety Rating When Walking Alone

9-in-10 residents feel safe when walking alone during day time compared to 4-in-5 who feel safe at night.

Walking alone during the day



Walking alone after dark

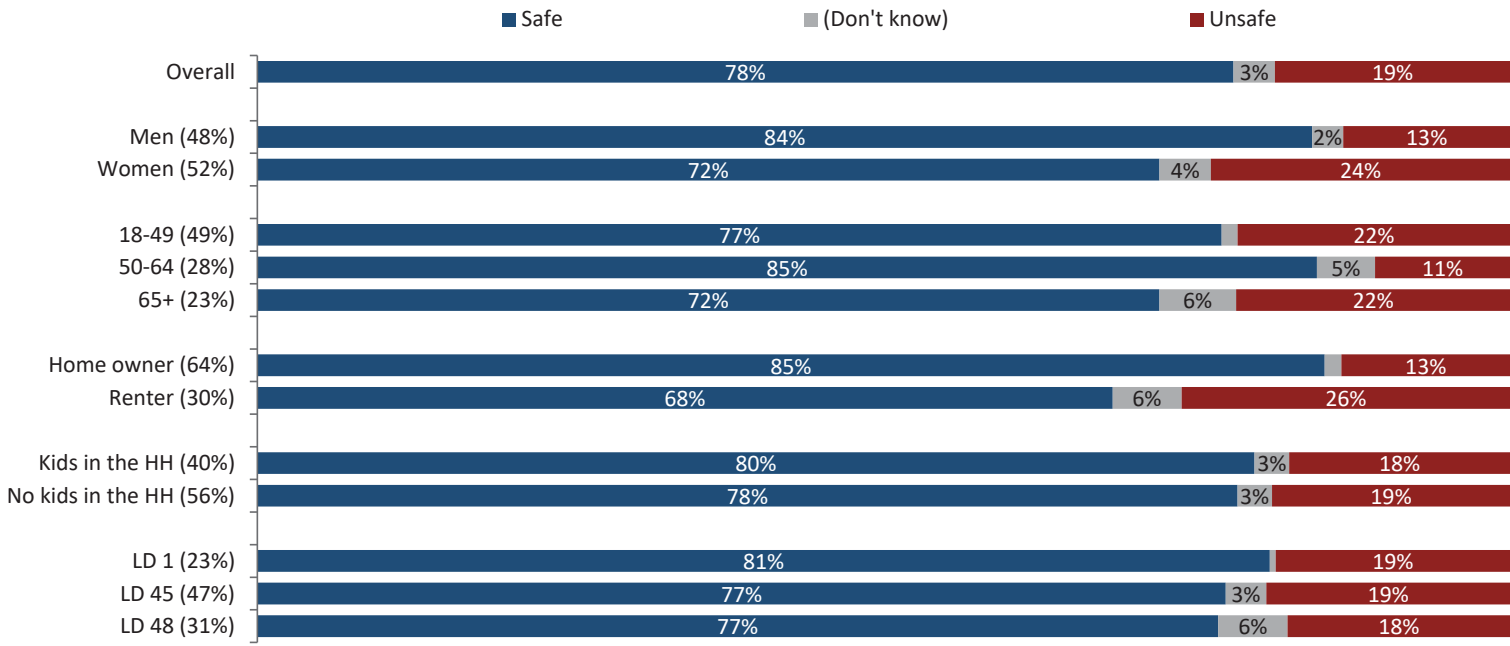


Q57. In general, how safe do you feel walking alone in your neighborhood during the day? Would you say very safe, safe, somewhat unsafe, or very unsafe?  
 Q58. And how safe do you feel walking alone in your neighborhood after dark? Would you say very safe, safe, somewhat unsafe, or very unsafe?



# Safety Rating When Walking Alone at Night by Subgroups

*Women, renters, and 65+ residents report feeling less safe walking around at night relative to other resident subgroups.*



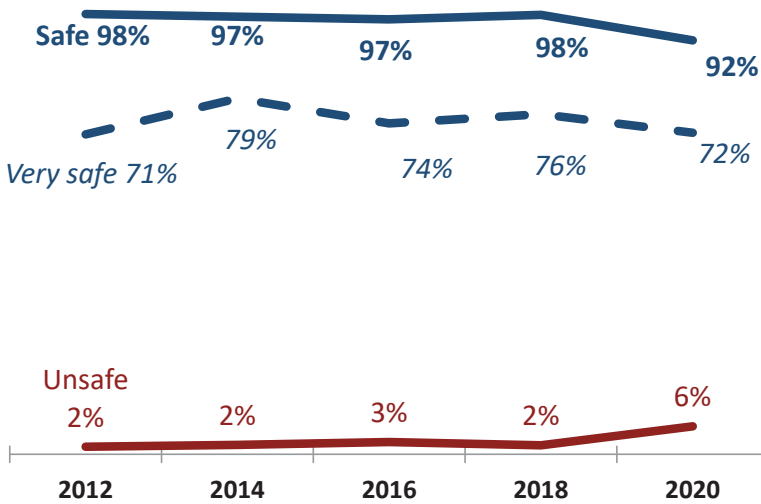
Q58. And how safe do you feel walking alone in your neighborhood after dark? Would you say very safe, safe, somewhat unsafe, or very unsafe?

# Safety Rating When Walking Alone – Trend

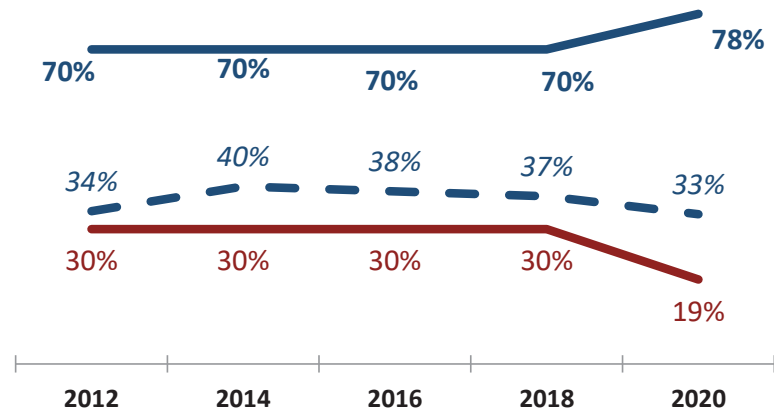


Residents' daytime safety rating has dropped slightly from previous years, while safety after dark has improved.

During the day



After Dark

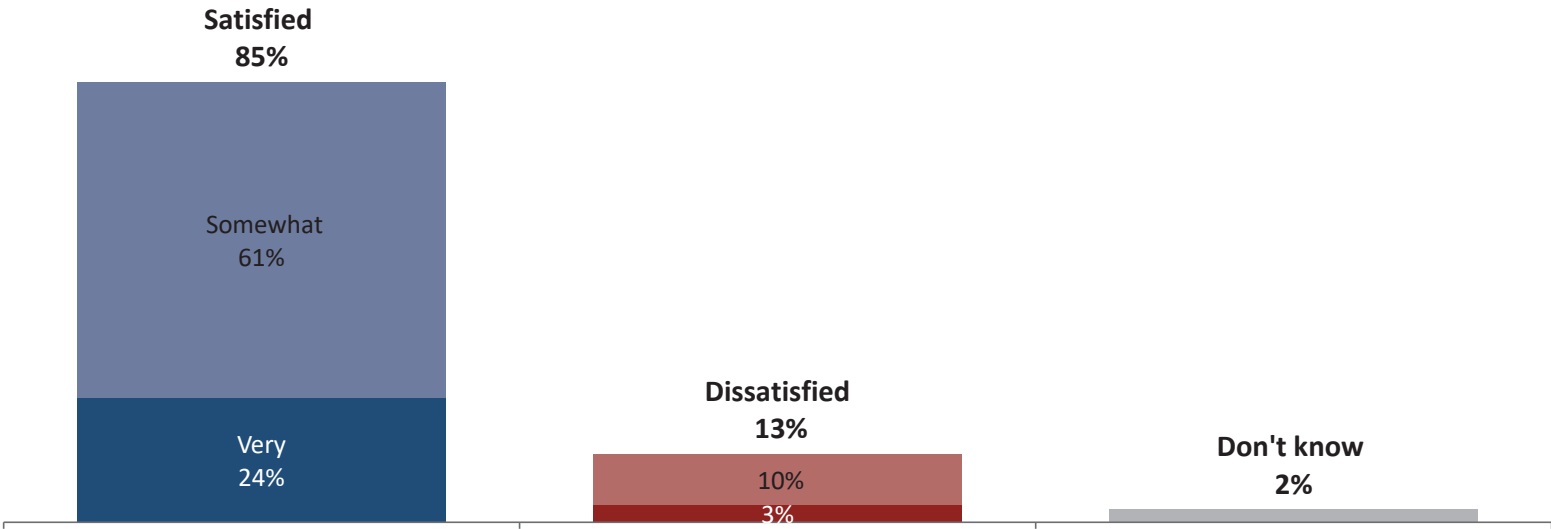


Q57. In general, how safe do you feel walking alone in your neighborhood during the day? Would you say very safe, safe, somewhat unsafe, or very unsafe?

Q58. And how safe do you feel walking alone in your neighborhood after dark? Would you say very safe, safe, somewhat unsafe, or very unsafe?

# Availability of Goods & Services

*While a strong majority report being satisfied with the availability of stores, goods, and services in Kirkland, only 1-in-4 say they are very satisfied. 10% of residents say they are somewhat dissatisfied with the offering mix.*

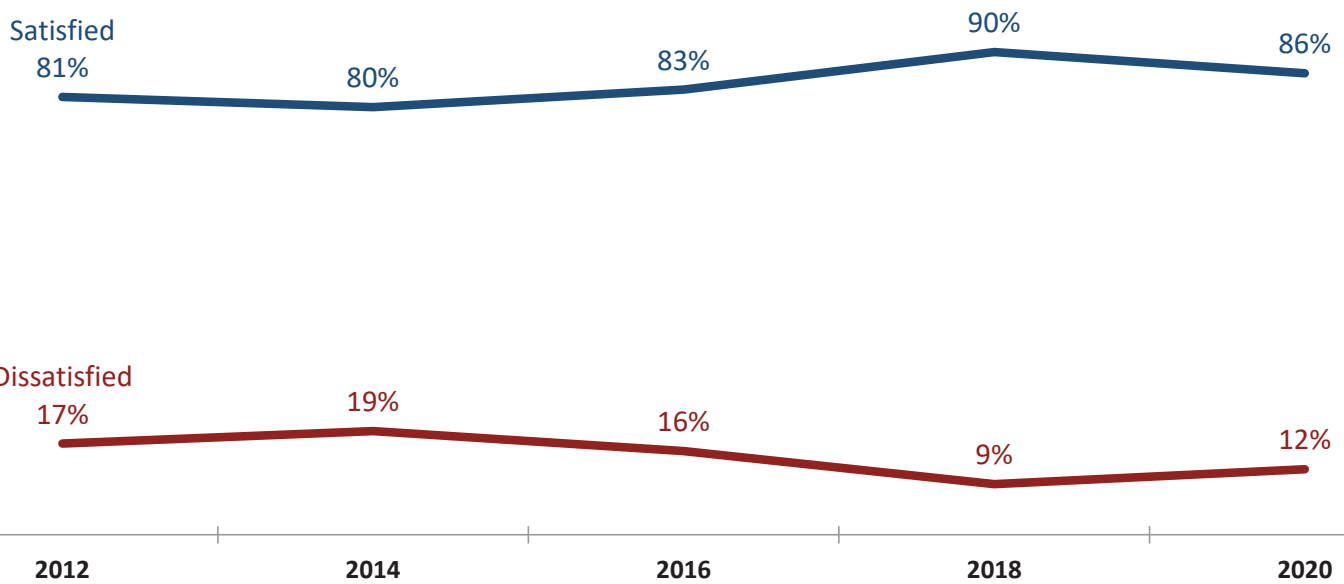


Q56. Thinking about the types of stores, goods and services available in Kirkland, would you say that you are very satisfied, satisfied, dissatisfied, or very dissatisfied with the availability of goods and services in Kirkland?

# Availability of Goods & Services – Trend



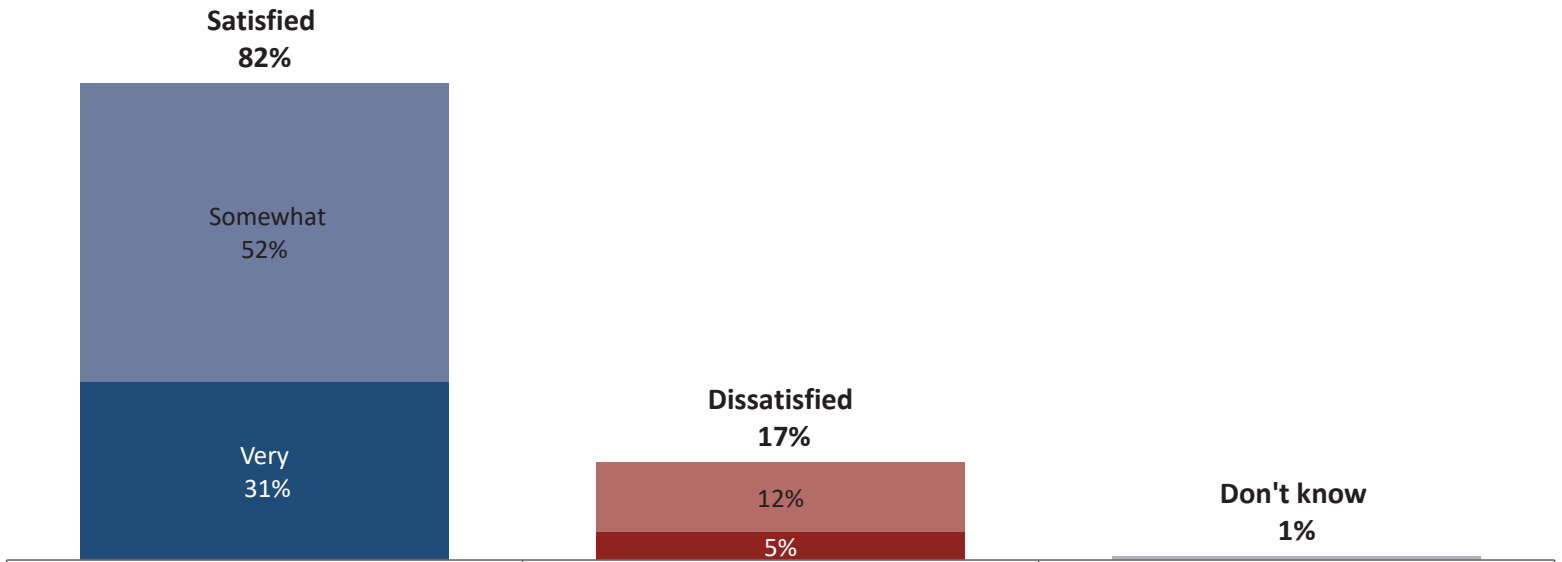
*After a ratings peak in 2018, satisfaction with the availability of goods and services in Kirkland is slightly lower in 2020.*



Q56. Thinking about the types of stores, goods and services available in Kirkland, would you say that you are very satisfied, satisfied, dissatisfied, or very dissatisfied with the availability of goods and services in Kirkland?

# Infrastructure Rating

*Satisfaction with neighborhood infrastructure is high, with 1-in-3 residents being very satisfied.*

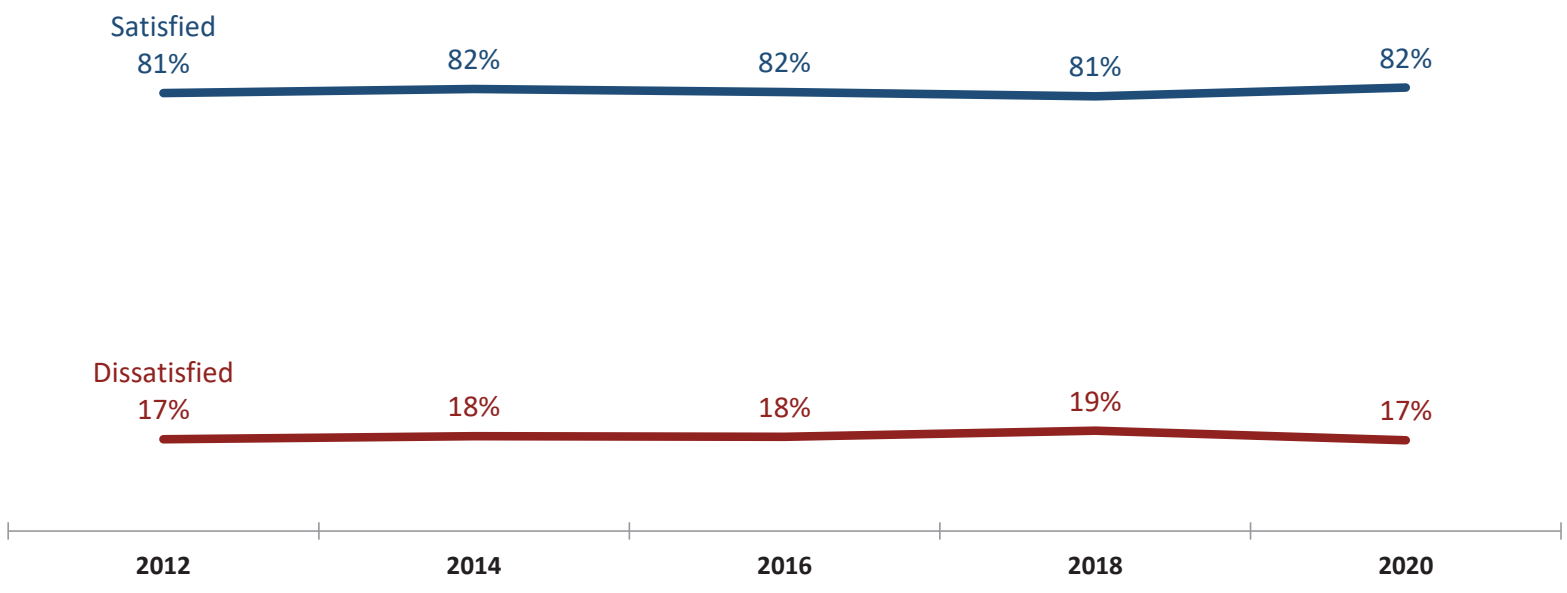


Q60. In general, how satisfied are you with your neighborhood's infrastructure such as streets and sidewalks, and roadside landscaping? Are you very satisfied, somewhat satisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, or very dissatisfied?

# Infrastructure Rating – Trend



*Satisfaction with neighborhood infrastructure has remained unchanged since 2012.*



Q60. In general, how satisfied are you with your neighborhood’s infrastructure such as streets and sidewalks, and roadside landscaping? Are you very satisfied, somewhat satisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, or very dissatisfied?

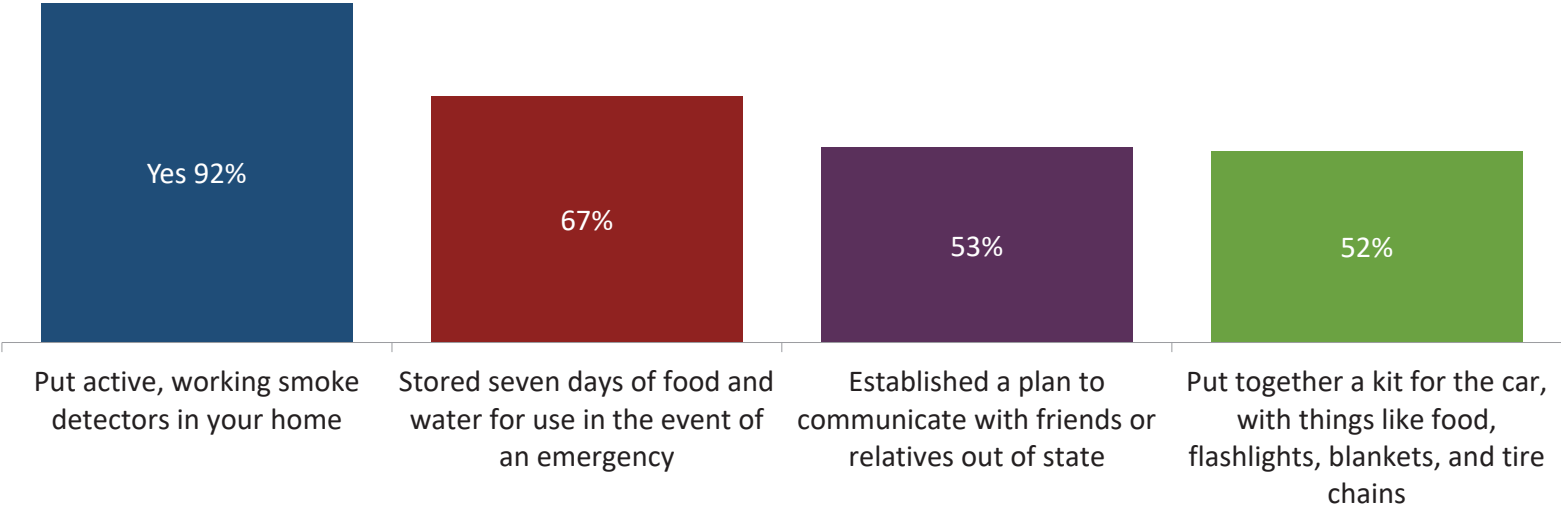


# Emergency Preparedness

# Emergency Preparation



*While nearly all residents have active smoke detectors in their homes, other emergency preparedness measures are less widespread.*

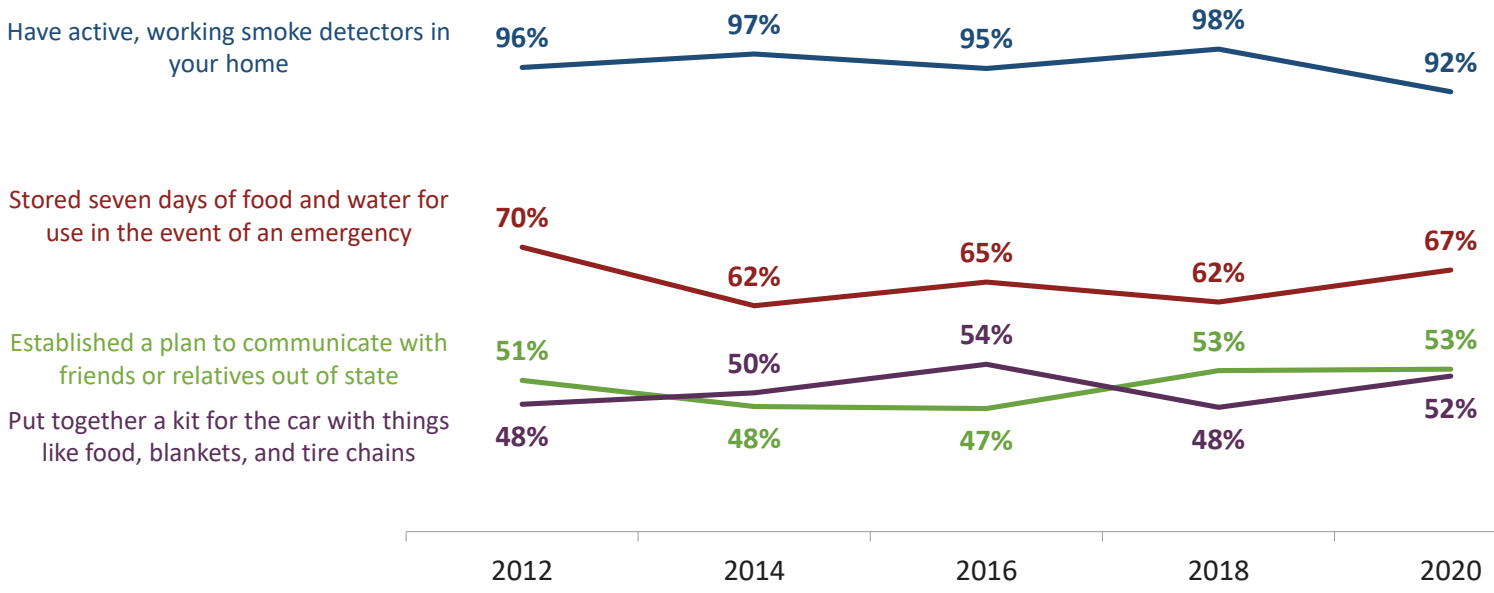


Q61-64. The following are things that some people have done to prepare their household for disasters or emergencies. Please tell me which of the following you have done at your home.



# Emergency Preparedness – Trend

The percentage of residents with active smoke detectors in their homes is slightly lower than 2018. Other emergency preparedness measures have remained stable or slightly higher than two years ago.



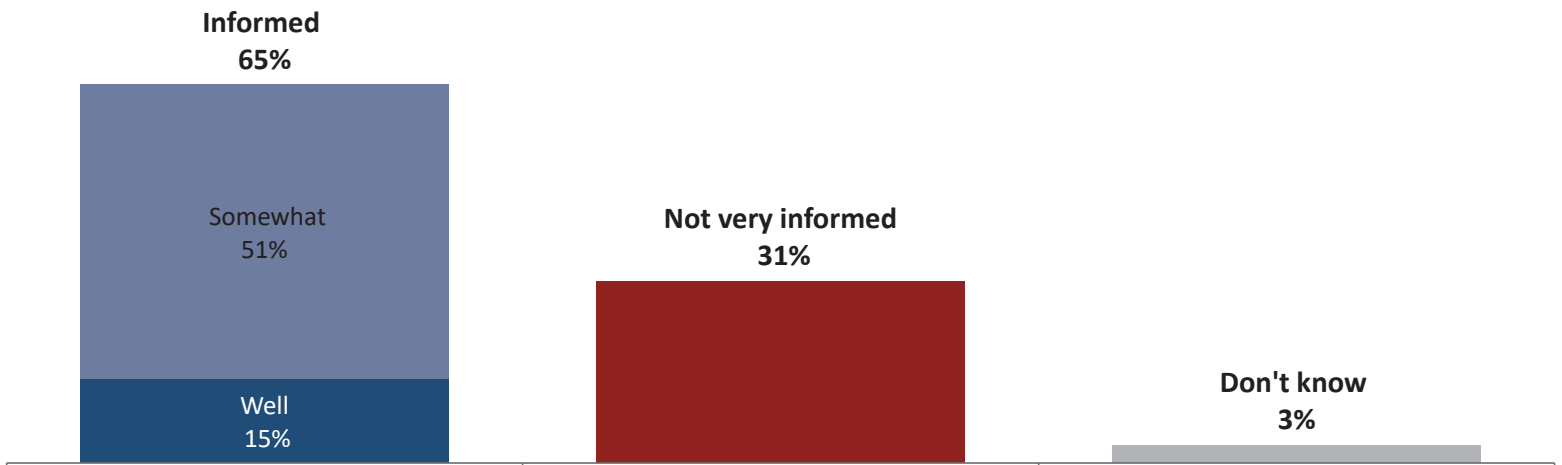
Q61-64. The following are things that some people have done to prepare their household for disasters or emergencies. Please tell me which of the following you have done at your home.



**Information About City**

# Information Level

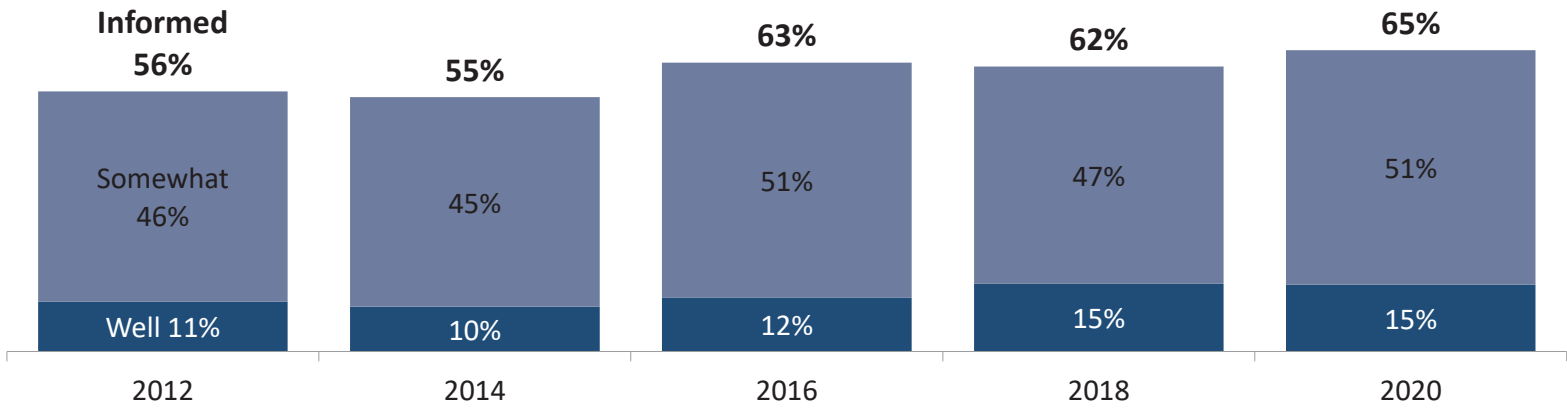
*While a majority of residents consider themselves informed on issues related to Kirkland city government, only 15% consider themselves well informed. Nearly a third say they are not very informed.*



Q65. In general, how well-informed would you say you are about Kirkland City government? Would you say you are well informed, somewhat informed, or not very informed?

# Information Level – Trend

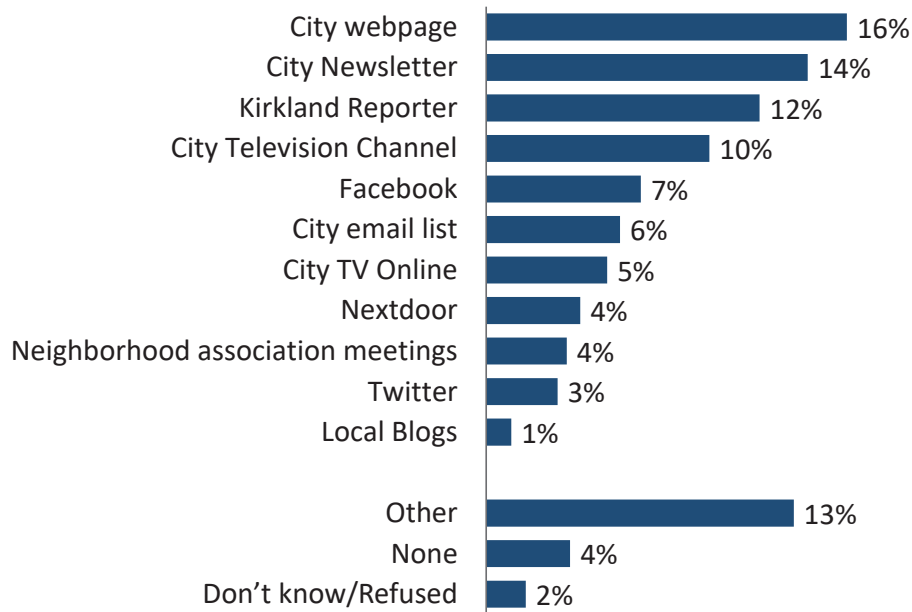
*Residents' information levels with City government have grown very gradually since 2012.*



Q65. In general, how well-informed would you say you are about Kirkland City government? Would you say you are well informed, somewhat informed, or not very informed?

# Primary Information Source

*The City's webpage and newsletter and Kirkland reporter are top information sources on issues related to city government.*

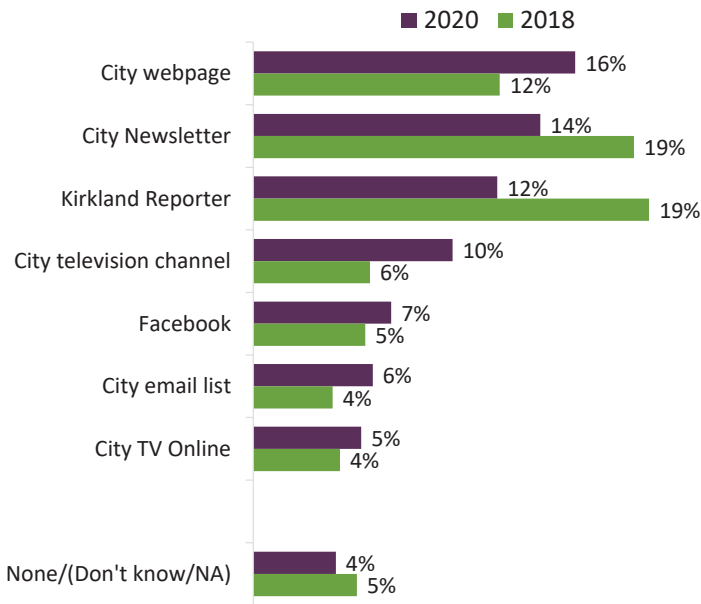


Q66. What is your primary source of information for finding out what is going on with Kirkland City government?  
(OPEN END)

# Information Sources – Trend



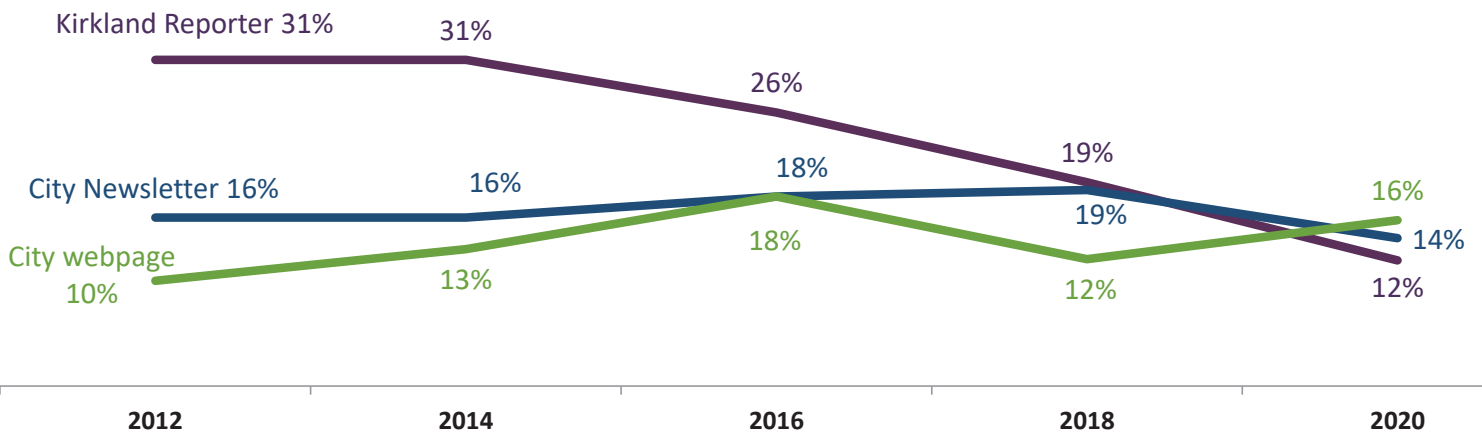
*Online sources and the City television channel are increasing in primacy for information about Kirkland City government, while the reported reliance on Kirkland Reporter and the City Newsletter have fallen.*



Q66. What is your primary source of information for finding out what is going on with Kirkland City government? (OPEN END)

# Information Sources – Trend

*Residents' reliance on Kirkland Reporter for information about City government has steadily declined since 2014.*



Q66. What is your primary source of information for finding out what is going on with Kirkland City government? (OPEN END)



**Andrew Thibault**  
**andrew@emcresearch.com**  
**206.204.8031**

**Brian Vines**  
**brian@emcresearch.com**  
**206.204.8034**

**Ayse Toksoz**  
**ayse@emcresearch.com**  
**206.204.8047**

**Juliana Ruben**  
**juliana@emcresearch.com**  
**614.827.9682**





## Appendices

# Gap Analysis: Importance vs Performance

Comparing average importance ratings to average performance ratings

Service Item	Importance	Performance	Gap	Perf/Imp
<b>ALL SERVICES/FUNCTIONS</b>	<b>3.86</b>	<b>3.68</b>	<b>-0.18</b>	<b>65%</b>
Community events	3.28	3.83	0.55	117%
Recreation programs and classes	3.40	3.93	0.52	115%
Support for arts in the community	3.40	3.82	0.41	112%
Bike safety	3.53	3.76	0.24	107%
Recycling and garbage collection	4.18	4.19	0.01	100%
City parks	4.15	4.14	-0.01	100%
Building, permitting and inspection	3.40	3.36	-0.03	99%
Support for neighborhoods	3.71	3.62	-0.09	98%
Police services	4.02	3.92	-0.09	98%
Availability of sidewalks and walking paths	3.93	3.78	-0.14	96%
Fire and emergency medical services	4.50	4.29	-0.22	95%
Pedestrian safety	4.11	3.89	-0.22	95%
Protecting our natural environment	4.13	3.87	-0.27	94%
Maintaining streets	4.02	3.70	-0.32	92%
Support for an inclusive and welcoming community	3.85	3.54	-0.31	92%
Emergency preparedness	4.15	3.78	-0.37	91%
Attracting and keeping businesses in Kirkland	3.86	3.50	-0.36	91%
Services for people in need	3.97	3.39	-0.59	85%
City planning and response to growth	3.90	3.19	-0.71	82%
Managing traffic flow	3.98	3.15	-0.83	79%

Q14-34. I'm going to read you a list of services and functions provided by the city. For each one, please tell me how important that city function is to you and your household. Use a scale of 1 to 5, where 1 means that it is "not at all important" and 5 means it is "extremely important."

Q35-55. Using the same list, please tell me how well you think the city is doing in each area. Use an A through F grading scale where A means

Excellent, B means Above Average, C is Average, D is Below Average, and F is Failing.

# Other Important Topics

	%
Diversity/Equality/Racism	16%
Education	11%
Infrastructure	9%
City services (police, fire, etc.)	7%
Government officials	6%
Public transportation	5%
COVID-19	4%
Overdevelopment	3%
Affordable housing/Affordability	3%
Homelessness	2%
Traffic	1%
Other	32%
No response	2%

Q74. And finally are there any topics we did not cover that are important to you?



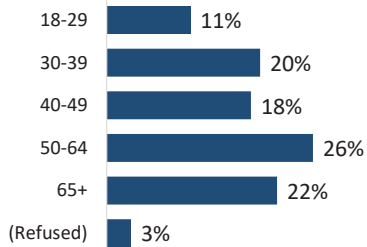
**Demographics**

# Home Neighborhoods

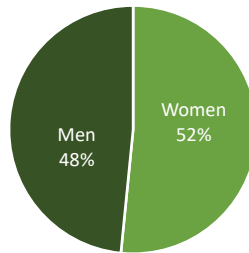
	2012	2014	2016	2018	2020
Bridle Trails	4%	5%	5%	4%	3%
Central Houghton	8%	6%	6%	8%	8%
Everest	<1%	2%	2%	1%	0%
Finn Hill	14%	16%	17%	14%	13%
Highlands	2%	3%	4%	3%	4%
Kingsgate/ Evergreen Hill	9%	14%	11%	12%	11%
Lakeview	--	--	--	<1%	1%
Market	3%	5%	3%	4%	1%
Moss Bay	3%	3%	4%	2%	1%
Norkirk	4%	5%	5%	3%	5%
North Juanita	15%	19%	14%	17%	14%
North Rose	7%	6%	10%	5%	5%
South Juanita	8%	1%	6%	7%	8%
South Rose	6%	3%	2%	5%	4%
Totem Lake	5%	2%	2%	4%	6%
Other	4%	9%	8%	9%	8%
Don't know/NA	4%	1%	1%	2%	7%

# Respondent Demographics

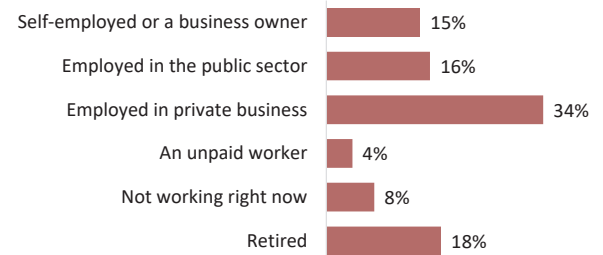
**Age**



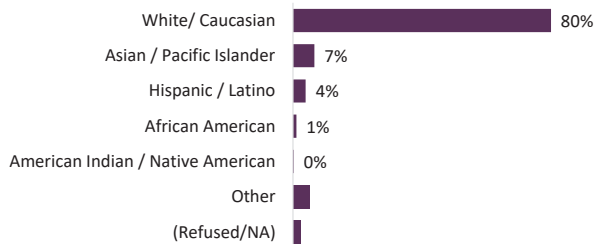
**Gender**



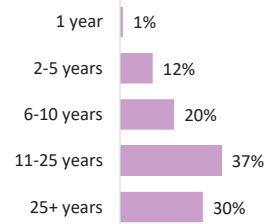
**Employment status**



**Ethnicity**

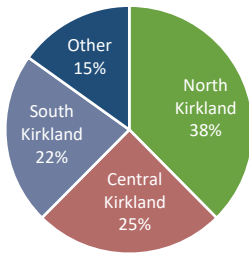


**Years lived in Kirkland**

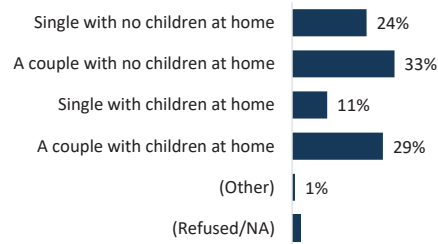


# Household Demographics

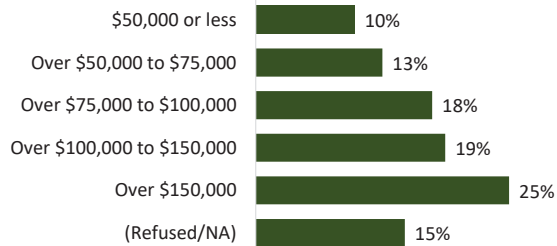
Home region



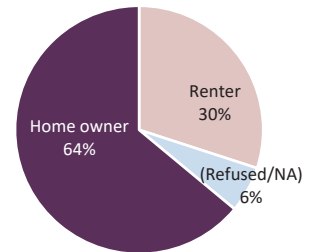
Household makeup



Household Income

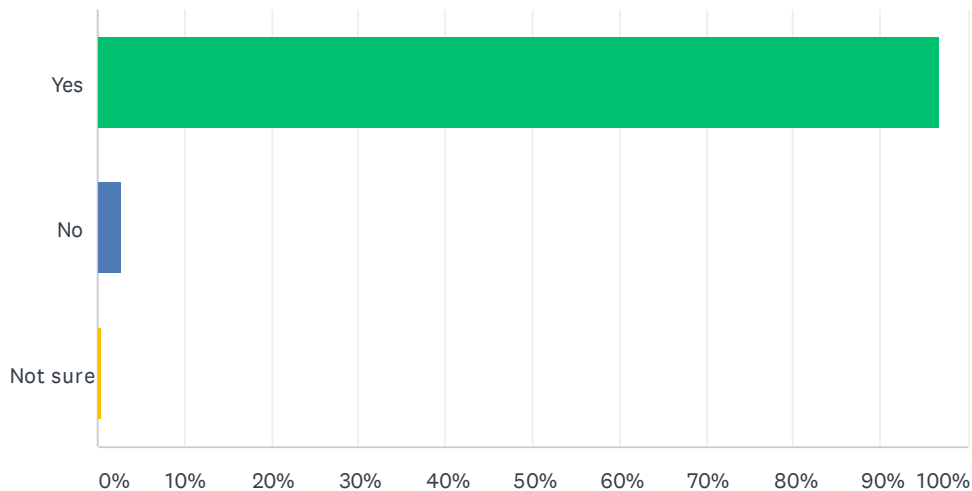


Home ownership



# Q1 Do you live in Kirkland?

Answered: 955 Skipped: 9

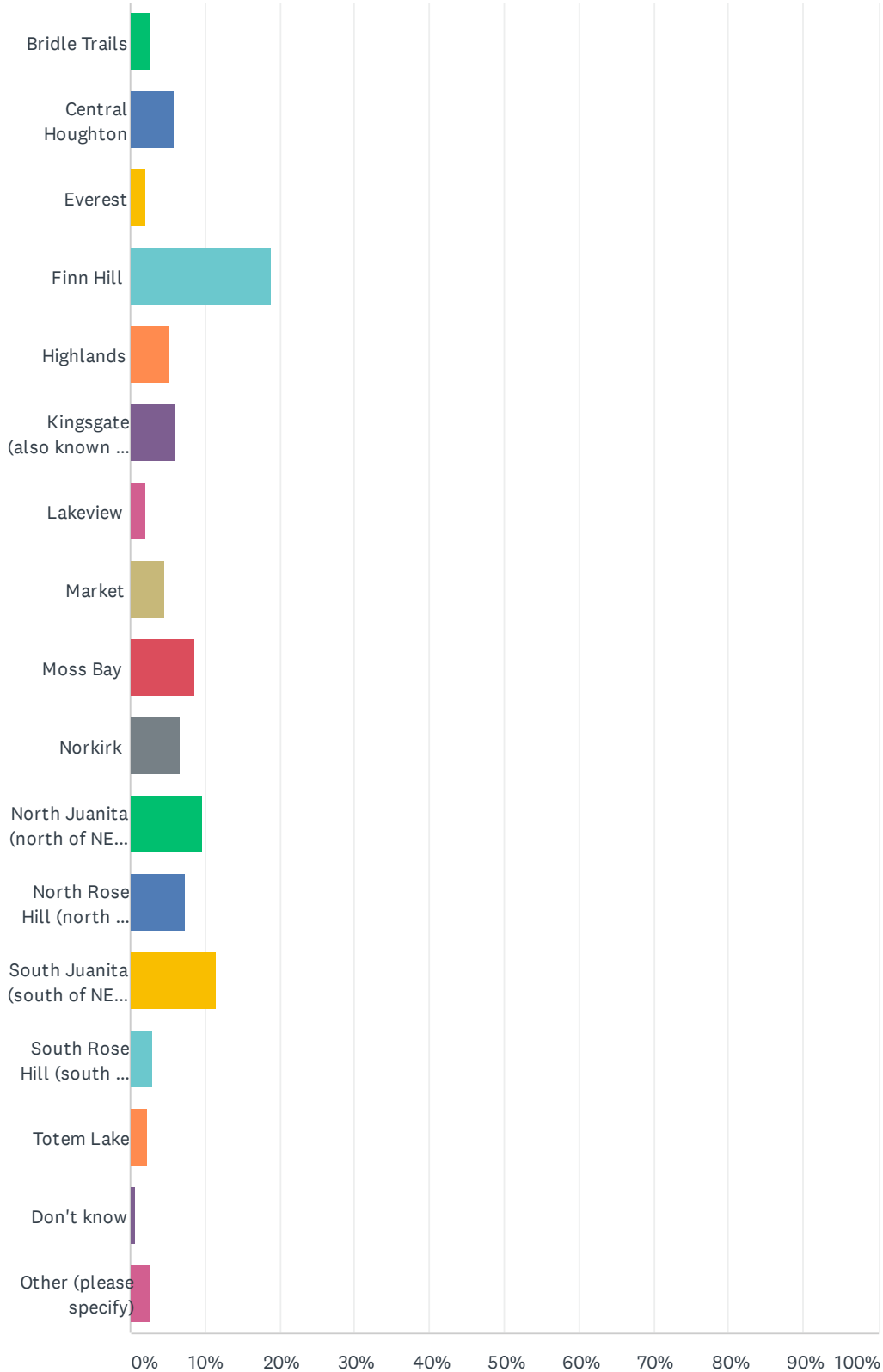


ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Yes	96.96%	926
No	2.62%	25
Not sure	0.42%	4
TOTAL		955



Q2 What neighborhood do you live in? Not sure what neighborhood you live in? Find out on the City's webpage.

Answered: 930 Skipped: 34



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Bridle Trails	2.69%	25
Central Houghton	5.91%	55
Everest	2.04%	19
Finn Hill	18.92%	176
Highlands	5.27%	49
Kingsgate (also known as Evergreen Hill)	6.13%	57
Lakeview	2.15%	20
Market	4.52%	42
Moss Bay	8.49%	79
Norkirk	6.67%	62
North Juanita (north of NE 124th)	9.68%	90
North Rose Hill (north of NE 85th)	7.42%	69
South Juanita (south of NE 124th)	11.51%	107
South Rose Hill (south of NE 85th)	2.90%	27
Totem Lake	2.37%	22
Don't know	0.54%	5
Other (please specify)	2.80%	26
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>930</b>

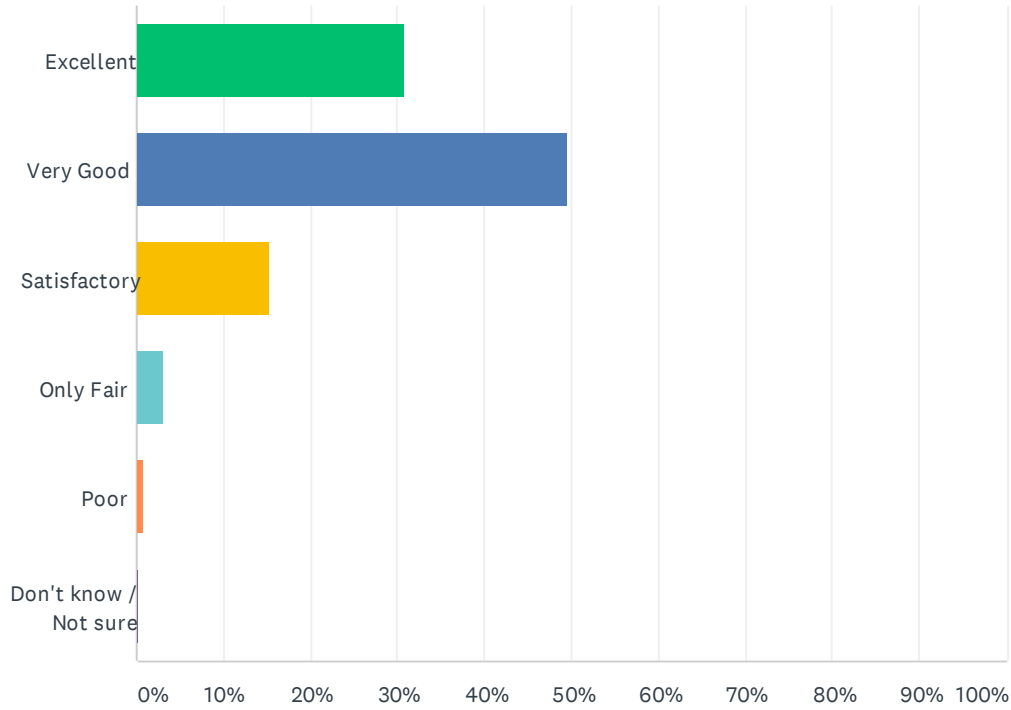
## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

#	OTHER (PLEASE SPECIFY)	DATE
1	Downtown	8/5/2020 8:19 PM
2	west of Market	8/3/2020 9:48 PM
3	Forbes Creek	7/31/2020 8:54 AM
4	Inglewood/Holmes Point	7/30/2020 10:51 PM
5	Bellevue	7/30/2020 1:10 PM
6	Juanita - a quarter mile south of Juanita Junction	7/27/2020 7:39 AM
7	Downtown	7/23/2020 12:13 PM
8	High Woodlands	7/23/2020 7:58 AM
9	Sammamish	7/22/2020 4:50 PM
10	Holmes Point	7/21/2020 8:09 AM
11	Goat Hill	7/20/2020 6:03 PM
12	Queensgate	7/20/2020 10:41 AM
13	Juanita off Juanita Drive	7/19/2020 11:04 AM
14	Juanita	7/17/2020 8:54 PM
15	Holmes Point	7/16/2020 9:02 PM
16	Surfmere	7/16/2020 6:03 PM
17	Behind FedEx on 85th. Don't know the name	7/16/2020 5:03 PM
18	work in Kirkland	7/16/2020 3:58 PM
19	Finn hill	7/16/2020 9:42 AM
20	High Woodlands	7/16/2020 9:26 AM
21	Upland Green	7/16/2020 8:41 AM
22	Holmes Point	7/16/2020 6:26 AM
23	East of market	7/15/2020 10:22 PM
24	Goat Hill (SE Finn Hill)	7/15/2020 8:38 PM
25	Live in city of Woodinville but visit Kirkland often	7/15/2020 4:35 PM
26	Work in Kirkland, live just outside city limits	7/15/2020 2:14 PM

### Q3 How would you rate Kirkland as a place to live?

Answered: 956 Skipped: 8



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Excellent	30.86%	295
Very Good	49.48%	473
Satisfactory	15.38%	147
Only Fair	3.14%	30
Poor	0.84%	8
Don't know / Not sure	0.31%	3
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>956</b>

**Q4 What do you like best about living in Kirkland? Please give only one answer.**

Answered: 886 Skipped: 78

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	parks	8/7/2020 11:36 AM
2	Citizen involvement	8/7/2020 10:32 AM
3	Not the "Big city" feel.	8/7/2020 7:18 AM
4	small town feel, so close to downtown seattle	8/6/2020 10:33 PM
5	Parks and greenery!	8/6/2020 8:41 PM
6	All the trees	8/6/2020 4:10 PM
7	Great small downtown feel. Low density. Access to all major retailers.	8/6/2020 3:28 PM
8	Relatively peaceful.	8/6/2020 3:27 PM
9	Safe	8/6/2020 3:21 PM
10	Close to the lake, lots of greenbelt and park areas.	8/6/2020 3:21 PM
11	Peaceful and Safe	8/6/2020 2:44 PM
12	Quiet neighborhood	8/6/2020 2:41 PM
13	Parks	8/6/2020 2:40 PM
14	Great small community, safe, city government cares about its citizens.	8/6/2020 2:39 PM
15	It's fairly walker friendly. There are still a few spots with no sidewalks in my neighborhood, but otherwise, pretty nice.	8/6/2020 2:36 PM
16	Location	8/6/2020 2:30 PM
17	It's a beautiful place to live.	8/6/2020 2:27 PM
18	Restaurants	8/6/2020 2:12 PM
19	City Hall is open to our input and participation	8/6/2020 2:10 PM
20	People and relationships built with the community and the city.	8/6/2020 2:09 PM
21	Despite the building boom, Kirkland still has a small-town feel, with an inviting, pedestrian-friendly downtown and plenty of parks.	8/6/2020 2:08 PM
22	Close in but still small town.	8/6/2020 1:28 PM
23	History and tradition	8/6/2020 1:14 PM
24	proximity to lakes / parks	8/6/2020 12:50 PM
25	The beauty with the lake. Close to Seattle. Love all the parks and activities offered	8/6/2020 12:30 PM
26	Green areas and parks	8/6/2020 10:36 AM
27	Less stressful than Seattle	8/6/2020 10:18 AM
28	community/people	8/6/2020 9:39 AM
29	walkability	8/6/2020 8:56 AM
30	Waterfront parks	8/6/2020 8:48 AM
31	Small town feel with big town amenities	8/6/2020 8:46 AM
32	Strong community	8/6/2020 8:15 AM
33	Cross Kirkland corridor	8/6/2020 7:22 AM
34	quality of public education	8/6/2020 6:39 AM
35	Charming neighborhoods and variety of services	8/6/2020 12:35 AM
36	Great location	8/5/2020 9:33 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

37	Lovely location by the lake	8/5/2020 9:22 PM
38	Quality of life.	8/5/2020 9:22 PM
39	Parks	8/5/2020 8:37 PM
40	Walkability	8/5/2020 8:19 PM
41	Parks	8/5/2020 7:13 PM
42	Access to what I need	8/5/2020 6:07 PM
43	small town feel	8/5/2020 5:15 PM
44	The people!!	8/5/2020 5:12 PM
45	Small town living & the waterfront	8/5/2020 4:59 PM
46	pretty good public transportation	8/5/2020 4:52 PM
47	Parks	8/5/2020 4:49 PM
48	Access to everything	8/5/2020 4:34 PM
49	Good schools.	8/5/2020 4:29 PM
50	Green space, low density, safety	8/5/2020 4:28 PM
51	Proper balance of fiscal responsibility and social conscience.	8/5/2020 4:27 PM
52	It is clean, green and relatively well managed	8/5/2020 4:25 PM
53	Parks	8/5/2020 4:22 PM
54	view	8/5/2020 4:16 PM
55	Family friendly and all amenities available. Lots of good recreation facilities and parks	8/5/2020 4:10 PM
56	The people	8/5/2020 4:10 PM
57	Smaller community feel; e.g., it's not what Bellevue has become!	8/5/2020 1:38 PM
58	it is in the PNW	8/5/2020 10:06 AM
59	Location, location.....	8/4/2020 10:53 PM
60	I feel safe	8/4/2020 9:45 PM
61	Trails	8/4/2020 8:57 PM
62	clean, safe, citizen responsive	8/4/2020 2:59 PM
63	Safe, clean, close to the lake, relaxed feeling, lots of free parking, easy to drive through, beautiful	8/4/2020 12:58 PM
64	I like the mix of residential areas with commercial areas.	8/4/2020 12:03 PM
65	streams	8/4/2020 11:38 AM
66	It's green	8/4/2020 8:03 AM
67	A city council that promotes social justice, defends Black Lives Matter and subsequently scrutinizes police practices in Kirkland.	8/3/2020 9:48 PM
68	Near the water. Kirkland corridor. Not too far from Seattle.	8/3/2020 9:19 PM
69	Being on top of a hill with lots of trees.	8/3/2020 8:58 PM
70	A beautiful area with amazing summers	8/3/2020 8:01 PM
71	Peaceful neighborhood	8/3/2020 2:34 PM
72	Views	8/3/2020 1:32 PM
73	The small city feeling and being on the lake with plenty of green and park everywhere, the outdoors opportunities like the trails and walkways and woods. There is so much!	8/2/2020 11:11 PM



## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

74	The docks are kept up well which is great for watching sunsets and swimming.	8/2/2020 8:13 PM
75	walkability	8/2/2020 3:22 PM
76	Being close to the lake	8/1/2020 9:07 PM
77	Nice town with waterfront	8/1/2020 8:25 PM
78	Access to Lake Washington.	8/1/2020 7:31 PM
79	It's like a village with everything in a walking distance	8/1/2020 6:00 PM
80	Smaller city feel with plenty of bigger city amenities.	8/1/2020 4:46 PM
81	It is a safe place to live	8/1/2020 3:52 PM
82	The lake!	8/1/2020 3:38 PM
83	It a clean area, and the police generally leave me alone.	8/1/2020 10:27 AM
84	Peaceful	8/1/2020 10:16 AM
85	The waterfront	8/1/2020 8:30 AM
86	Lakeside community with fun shops and places to eat.	8/1/2020 7:36 AM
87	Wealthy and affluent neighbors that care about their community.	8/1/2020 7:21 AM
88	Nice places to walk and relax	8/1/2020 1:44 AM
89	Nice community, dog friendly	7/31/2020 11:44 PM
90	There are lots of trees	7/31/2020 11:39 PM
91	Nature	7/31/2020 11:24 PM
92	Location of my house close to the grocery store, parks, Juanita Bay, Costco, and Fred Meyer. we are fortunate to have Evergreen Hospital. I am also on a bus route	7/31/2020 11:00 PM
93	It has a good History and with some tweaks to how the Police Department quantifies information we may be able to retain some of the friendliness while going forward into a pace of heightened activity in small spaces.	7/31/2020 8:47 PM
94	Parks, proximity to city and 405, downtown.	7/31/2020 7:33 PM
95	Parks	7/31/2020 7:06 PM
96	Proximity to the lake	7/31/2020 5:58 PM
97	Close to everything the area has to offer	7/31/2020 4:47 PM
98	Downtown	7/31/2020 4:22 PM
99	It is a friendly community.	7/31/2020 2:55 PM
100	Very walkable	7/31/2020 2:48 PM
101	Parks	7/31/2020 2:37 PM
102	Convenience to everything	7/31/2020 2:25 PM
103	The downtown's location on the water.	7/31/2020 2:17 PM
104	It's walkable to almost everything that matters.	7/31/2020 2:15 PM
105	Parks; progressive policies.	7/31/2020 1:53 PM
106	Quiet area with low crime rate.	7/31/2020 1:26 PM
107	People	7/31/2020 1:22 PM
108	Convenience	7/31/2020 1:17 PM
109	Working as a volunteer in its parks.	7/31/2020 1:05 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

110	Access to different amenities is easy- parks, trails, beaches, shopping etc	7/31/2020 12:54 PM
111	The small town waterfront resort feel.	7/31/2020 12:52 PM
112	Schools, community, neighborhood feeling and low amount of high density living	7/31/2020 12:35 PM
113	Small town feeling	7/31/2020 12:26 PM
114	The natural beauty (lake, trees mountains)	7/31/2020 12:13 PM
115	Lots of services	7/31/2020 12:06 PM
116	Proximity to numerous areas.	7/31/2020 11:48 AM
117	It's familiar	7/31/2020 11:22 AM
118	Waterfront and downtown area	7/31/2020 11:07 AM
119	The friendly neighborhoods.	7/31/2020 11:04 AM
120	That we stay close to the Liberties of this country and live by the law.	7/31/2020 10:54 AM
121	small city character	7/31/2020 10:48 AM
122	The abundance of parks.	7/31/2020 10:48 AM
123	proximity and accessibility to the lake	7/31/2020 10:46 AM
124	Nothing in particular	7/31/2020 10:42 AM
125	Friends	7/31/2020 10:37 AM
126	Location location location. Great waterfront access, parks and more	7/31/2020 10:35 AM
127	parks	7/31/2020 10:34 AM
128	Beaches	7/31/2020 10:09 AM
129	Access to the Lake	7/31/2020 8:54 AM
130	Well designed community with access to everything we need to live, work, and play within the City itself. The lake is beautiful. The parks are amazing. All the big trees keep it from feeling like a cement jungle.	7/31/2020 7:16 AM
131	Nice neighborhoods	7/31/2020 6:50 AM
132	There's not really one anymore, maybe the geographic location now.	7/31/2020 12:04 AM
133	Water access, views, parks, downtown vibes.	7/30/2020 10:51 PM
134	The downtown and its still "town" feel, though that's dramatically changing.	7/30/2020 9:54 PM
135	Green areas, lack of buildings and super heavy traffic. Lots of parks and places to enjoy nature with the kids	7/30/2020 7:20 PM
136	Great balance of being close to Seattle but still a smaller community	7/30/2020 7:15 PM
137	Beautifully maintained Parks	7/30/2020 6:51 PM
138	Feel pretty neutral about it	7/30/2020 6:17 PM
139	Transit options to Seattle. Some parts are affordable. Growing urban settings.	7/30/2020 6:10 PM
140	Everywhere I go, I see trees. We have so many residential areas with big old green giants!	7/30/2020 5:59 PM
141	Good place to raise a family	7/30/2020 5:00 PM
142	Diversity, standing up for BLM, safe, respect of others' values/beliefs/sex/gender...etc	7/30/2020 4:54 PM
143	Everything is nearly even a beach !! Kirkland city has a little bit of everything!!	7/30/2020 4:04 PM
144	Neighborhood	7/30/2020 3:33 PM
145	There's a lot to do in Kirkland	7/30/2020 3:26 PM
146	Community spirit	7/30/2020 3:16 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

147	Safe neighborhoods	7/30/2020 3:04 PM
148	The location is central to everything.	7/30/2020 2:56 PM
149	Walkability	7/30/2020 2:50 PM
150	Parks with lake access	7/30/2020 2:41 PM
151	Safe city and walkability to restaurants and the lake.	7/30/2020 2:15 PM
152	Safety	7/30/2020 2:04 PM
153	Effective local government/services	7/30/2020 2:02 PM
154	Proximity to work	7/30/2020 1:58 PM
155	Proximity to lake, city	7/30/2020 1:49 PM
156	Proximity to everything on the Eastside	7/30/2020 1:47 PM
157	Proximity to the lake and the great beaches along Lake WA blvd	7/30/2020 1:46 PM
158	Large lot size	7/30/2020 1:28 PM
159	Near Seattle, Bellevue, and Redmond	7/30/2020 1:27 PM
160	It is a quiet, suburban community relatively close to where I work.	7/30/2020 1:20 PM
161	Proximity to work	7/30/2020 1:18 PM
162	My friends and family.	7/30/2020 1:16 PM
163	Walkability	7/30/2020 1:13 PM
164	Walkways and parks	7/30/2020 1:12 PM
165	Waterfront	7/30/2020 1:10 PM
166	Proximity to everything.	7/30/2020 1:10 PM
167	Proximity to unique and beautiful parks.	7/30/2020 1:09 PM
168	The natural beauty in our neighborhood	7/30/2020 1:09 PM
169	waterfront,proximity to Seattle	7/30/2020 1:08 PM
170	Small town feel.	7/30/2020 1:06 PM
171	Location	7/30/2020 1:04 PM
172	I like the many parks and trails and how many of the neighborhoods have a small community feeling to them.	7/30/2020 12:42 PM
173	The spirit of many of the residents.	7/30/2020 11:57 AM
174	Community atmosphere	7/30/2020 11:56 AM
175	Quaint downtown and public marina	7/30/2020 10:08 AM
176	The parks.	7/30/2020 9:35 AM
177	Safe community... Parks	7/30/2020 8:10 AM
178	Close to most everything we need. Small town atmosphere but that seems to be changing with alol the new development.	7/30/2020 7:32 AM
179	Kirkland is such an inclusive community, water, sports, good shopping and great government.	7/30/2020 5:25 AM
180	Safety, low crime, water, beaches	7/29/2020 11:26 PM
181	Shopping areas, parks, beaches, neighborhoods, schools	7/29/2020 10:49 PM
182	Being near the lake	7/29/2020 9:27 PM
183	A good place to grow up!!	7/29/2020 9:03 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

184	Access to the lake	7/29/2020 8:01 PM
185	The amount of Lake Washington shoreline open to the public.	7/29/2020 7:59 PM
186	Waterfront	7/29/2020 7:56 PM
187	Safety, close to the water, friendly, good shopping experience, small neighborhood business.	7/29/2020 7:19 PM
188	Low crime	7/29/2020 6:35 PM
189	nice balance of city and nature features & not too big, feels pretty small	7/29/2020 6:06 PM
190	waterfront	7/29/2020 5:59 PM
191	Small town feel	7/29/2020 5:29 PM
192	Waterfront and downtown	7/29/2020 5:26 PM
193	The parks, beaches, and walkability between neighborhoods is pretty awesome. I really love the downtown corridor as well in a less pandemic-y context.	7/29/2020 5:12 PM
194	Safe	7/29/2020 4:57 PM
195	It's pleasant and attractive	7/29/2020 4:50 PM
196	Waterfront, good parks	7/29/2020 4:47 PM
197	Its charm and neighborhood feel.	7/29/2020 4:46 PM
198	Waterfront	7/29/2020 4:43 PM
199	Friendliness of neighbors and people in the community.	7/29/2020 2:42 PM
200	Convenience	7/29/2020 2:27 PM
201	I like my quiet, rural, treed neighborhood.	7/29/2020 1:17 PM
202	Maintaining a vibrant but small town feel to the downtown sector.	7/29/2020 1:07 PM
203	Proximity to Lake Washington and overall safety.	7/28/2020 11:52 PM
204	Parks	7/28/2020 11:32 PM
205	Holy Spirit Lutheran Church	7/28/2020 10:16 PM
206	On the lake.	7/28/2020 3:16 PM
207	Small town feel.	7/28/2020 1:35 PM
208	The beauty and peacefulness.	7/28/2020 1:09 PM
209	Nice suburban environment	7/28/2020 12:34 PM
210	walkable	7/28/2020 12:31 PM
211	Small town feel with big city conveniences	7/28/2020 11:53 AM
212	Emphasis on caring for the environment: for example, the rules around tree removal, access to plastic and foam recycling, park care, etc.	7/28/2020 11:49 AM
213	Living in a small healthy community	7/28/2020 11:04 AM
214	convenient, quiet	7/28/2020 11:01 AM
215	I am one block from Lake WA. and downtown Kirkland. Easy walk to QFC (great grocery store!), restaurants and shops. Love living here.	7/28/2020 10:23 AM
216	There are many local neighborhood parks.	7/28/2020 10:13 AM
217	weather	7/28/2020 9:55 AM
218	Downtown area	7/28/2020 9:39 AM
219	Walkability	7/28/2020 9:23 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

220	I interacted with Animal Control last fall and was very impressed with the female officer who helped me	7/28/2020 9:06 AM
221	General safety.	7/28/2020 9:00 AM
222	Park access	7/28/2020 9:00 AM
223	VIEWS OF LAKE , BEAUTY OF SURROUNDING ENVIRONMNET	7/28/2020 8:57 AM
224	Convenient to medical care	7/28/2020 8:49 AM
225	Walkable	7/28/2020 8:44 AM
226	Safe & peaceful	7/28/2020 7:59 AM
227	The small town vide	7/27/2020 10:12 PM
228	location	7/27/2020 5:06 PM
229	Grocery stores, parks, and waterfront are walkable.	7/27/2020 3:38 PM
230	Friendly neighborhoods and the sense of community.	7/27/2020 2:16 PM
231	location	7/27/2020 9:47 AM
232	The neighborhood.	7/27/2020 8:09 AM
233	Quality of life. That is a composite of many things and is too vague to be useful but the question asks for an answer that is easy to process not for one that is accurate.	7/27/2020 7:39 AM
234	Safety and its not run by a bunch of radical socialists like Seattle.	7/26/2020 8:59 PM
235	There are times that it still feels like a small town, love The waterfront. Enjoy using CKC	7/26/2020 4:35 PM
236	Location.	7/26/2020 12:20 PM
237	My back yard.	7/26/2020 9:30 AM
238	Swimming/sailing/kayaking etc. in the lake in the summer.	7/26/2020 8:21 AM
239	Most drivers yield to pedestrians and cyclists on the CKC. It makes my day every time.	7/25/2020 9:37 PM
240	The community	7/25/2020 7:19 PM
241	I used to like the small town feel but that is quickly vanishing. I like the proximity to Lake Washington with the beautiful views, lots of trees, and walkability.	7/25/2020 7:03 PM
242	Variety of environments	7/25/2020 6:36 PM
243	Close distance to walk to places.	7/25/2020 11:27 AM
244	Safe community	7/25/2020 11:03 AM
245	Such a beautiful quaint place to be.	7/25/2020 9:24 AM
246	Beautiful	7/25/2020 7:16 AM
247	The people who live in Kirkland genuinely care about the community	7/25/2020 6:10 AM
248	The strong sense of community.	7/24/2020 10:54 PM
249	Family friendly.	7/24/2020 9:45 PM
250	Walkability of the downtown/marina area	7/24/2020 7:49 PM
251	Closeness to the Lake. Job opportunities (locally in Kirkland and in Seattle area).	7/24/2020 5:31 PM
252	Being close to the lake	7/24/2020 5:17 PM
253	Living in a place that is a good walkable downtown with many things to do.	7/24/2020 4:41 PM
254	Proximity to services and the lake	7/24/2020 4:05 PM
255	Small town feel, but close to big city. Water, parks, quality of life, etc.	7/24/2020 3:50 PM
256	Walkability	7/24/2020 1:22 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

257	walkable	7/24/2020 1:04 PM
258	Commitment to parks and other open spaces	7/24/2020 1:03 PM
259	Proximity	7/24/2020 12:57 PM
260	Proximity	7/24/2020 12:21 PM
261	Location	7/24/2020 11:21 AM
262	Location. Access to 405 and 520.	7/24/2020 10:47 AM
263	Easy access to downtown, shops, amenities, parks	7/24/2020 10:00 AM
264	Lake views	7/24/2020 9:58 AM
265	Pretty	7/24/2020 9:30 AM
266	walkability	7/24/2020 8:39 AM
267	Bike Lanes	7/24/2020 8:28 AM
268	Walking to restaurants and stores	7/24/2020 7:53 AM
269	It's a pleasant place to go walk-about.	7/24/2020 7:31 AM
270	The variety of housing styles (not like a development).	7/23/2020 8:48 PM
271	Community	7/23/2020 8:23 PM
272	Things that make Kirkland walkable, like closing a street on Sundays so no cars go through.	7/23/2020 8:15 PM
273	Great community, good schools, beautiful parks.	7/23/2020 7:50 PM
274	The community involvement in taking care of city issues and needs. Friendly, interesting. hard working people.	7/23/2020 7:14 PM
275	Good schools.	7/23/2020 5:27 PM
276	The parks, beaches and outdoor spaces	7/23/2020 5:22 PM
277	Close to work.	7/23/2020 4:42 PM
278	The beautiful natural spaces.	7/23/2020 2:46 PM
279	Proximity to Lake Washington	7/23/2020 2:43 PM
280	Walkability	7/23/2020 2:40 PM
281	Marina area	7/23/2020 2:39 PM
282	People, facilities, lots to do	7/23/2020 2:14 PM
283	Ability to walk to parks and businesses	7/23/2020 1:49 PM
284	Walkable.	7/23/2020 1:32 PM
285	Friendly neighborhood	7/23/2020 1:32 PM
286	Convenient	7/23/2020 1:18 PM
287	Pleasant community where everyone gets along and basic community needs (streets, garbage collection, other utilities) are well met.	7/23/2020 1:08 PM
288	Walking distance to beaches, coffee shops, restaurants, and parks.	7/23/2020 1:06 PM
289	Quiet, safe neighborhood	7/23/2020 1:05 PM
290	Small town feel, lake access, safe and orderly, clean, parks, views, close to Seattle & Bellevue.	7/23/2020 12:22 PM
291	Living by the water and the community feel.	7/23/2020 12:13 PM
292	The water, trails and small businesses.	7/23/2020 12:06 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

293	Close community	7/23/2020 11:42 AM
294	Safety. Kirkland is a nice place and it's made nicer by the fact that it's a safe place to live.	7/23/2020 11:09 AM
295	walkable neighborhoods	7/23/2020 11:01 AM
296	Peaceful, quiet, variety	7/23/2020 10:59 AM
297	The environmental beauty	7/23/2020 10:51 AM
298	Access to medical care	7/23/2020 10:41 AM
299	Natural beauty/mother nature	7/23/2020 10:23 AM
300	Low crime	7/23/2020 9:56 AM
301	parks, access to lake, trails	7/23/2020 9:53 AM
302	Size of community	7/23/2020 9:42 AM
303	Walkability	7/23/2020 9:30 AM
304	Comfortable size community	7/23/2020 9:15 AM
305	The trees and wide streets. Love that we are 5 minutes from the lake. Enjoy all of the restaurants in Kirkland.	7/23/2020 9:08 AM
306	Parks/trails	7/23/2020 9:03 AM
307	I like the sense of community	7/23/2020 8:45 AM
308	Plentiful parks, proximity to the lake and downtown restaurants	7/23/2020 8:45 AM
309	My neighborhood still has well-established trees and the new construction style isn't radically different than what is already in place.	7/23/2020 8:39 AM
310	Walkability to downtown, proximity to freeways, parks,	7/23/2020 8:33 AM
311	Safe suburban lifestyle with high quality of life	7/23/2020 8:29 AM
312	Waterfront. Small shops. Restaurants. Feels personable	7/23/2020 8:05 AM
313	Nature, School District, Starting to become diverse	7/23/2020 7:58 AM
314	Parks with access to the water.	7/23/2020 7:11 AM
315	The parks!	7/23/2020 7:06 AM
316	The waterfront parks available for all.	7/23/2020 7:02 AM
317	Walk ability	7/23/2020 6:54 AM
318	Parks	7/23/2020 6:32 AM
319	Access to lake and lots of parks	7/23/2020 6:30 AM
320	Community activities	7/23/2020 6:30 AM
321	Great sense of "small town" community atmosphere and activities with many amenities and proximity to Seattle.	7/23/2020 6:14 AM
322	The walkability.	7/23/2020 5:24 AM
323	Walkability	7/23/2020 1:23 AM
324	Central location to the Puget Sound	7/23/2020 12:42 AM
325	Friendly, safe, lots of green spaces	7/22/2020 11:31 PM
326	Character	7/22/2020 11:13 PM
327	Access to parks	7/22/2020 11:09 PM
328	Great community	7/22/2020 10:59 PM
329	Parks, Ckc, waterfront	7/22/2020 10:56 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

330	well maintained landscape; no high rise buildings;	7/22/2020 10:51 PM
331	Community	7/22/2020 10:42 PM
332	Small town feel, walkability and relative safety.	7/22/2020 10:28 PM
333	The beauty and location - beautiful and walkable and friendly.	7/22/2020 10:28 PM
334	Parks	7/22/2020 10:22 PM
335	Parks along the lake	7/22/2020 10:19 PM
336	Living by and being able to walk to Finn Hill Park and St. Edwards State Park.	7/22/2020 10:11 PM
337	Sense of community	7/22/2020 10:07 PM
338	Small town feel, great baseball community! Amazing parks, wildlife everywhere!	7/22/2020 9:58 PM
339	Proximity/walkability to parks, businesses, waterfront and Schools. Small town feel, feel safe, for my children and myself overall.	7/22/2020 9:43 PM
340	feels like a small town without being hokey and with all the amenities	7/22/2020 9:38 PM
341	The community of people	7/22/2020 9:37 PM
342	Walkability	7/22/2020 9:34 PM
343	Proximity to the Lake, Proximity to downtown Seattle, bus service to Seattle, walkability, bikeability.	7/22/2020 9:20 PM
344	Walkable, parks	7/22/2020 9:19 PM
345	I feel a safe on this area. And also my neighbors are friendly and respectful of each other.	7/22/2020 9:19 PM
346	All the City parks	7/22/2020 9:18 PM
347	Proximity to great outdoor activities (lake, hiking, parks)	7/22/2020 9:18 PM
348	proximity to everything	7/22/2020 9:09 PM
349	My particular neighborhood has lots of trails, parks and public spaces to explore nature.	7/22/2020 9:03 PM
350	Walkability	7/22/2020 9:03 PM
351	Within walking distance to lots of restaurants, the library, the pool, KPC, the grocery store, parks, cross Kirkland corridor. Everything you could want!	7/22/2020 9:00 PM
352	Central location to activities, stores and etc	7/22/2020 8:58 PM
353	Low key, accepting, close to water and everything else.	7/22/2020 8:52 PM
354	feels small but has access to everything	7/22/2020 8:51 PM
355	Community	7/22/2020 8:49 PM
356	The greenery and our neighborhood	7/22/2020 8:46 PM
357	The parks and easy access to the water.	7/22/2020 8:42 PM
358	Great parks and recreation programs for kids.	7/22/2020 8:38 PM
359	Walkable; lakefront parks; marina.	7/22/2020 8:37 PM
360	We have a house here!	7/22/2020 8:34 PM
361	Close to Lake Washington, good schools, beauty, the parks	7/22/2020 8:32 PM
362	Easy assess to surroundings area.	7/22/2020 8:29 PM
363	Lots of parks, trails and green spaces. A fun downtown area on the water. Close to Seattle and other Eastside locations. The public schools!	7/22/2020 8:28 PM
364	Walkability!	7/22/2020 8:28 PM
365	Walkability	7/22/2020 8:26 PM



## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

366	charm, proximity to the lake, parks, feeling of safety (although that is lessening)	7/22/2020 8:25 PM
367	The amenities including parks, trails and docks, as well as the downtown shops and restaurants.	7/22/2020 8:24 PM
368	The walkable waterfront downtown area, park and restaurants.	7/22/2020 8:24 PM
369	Access to many services and parks	7/22/2020 8:21 PM
370	lake washington parks and walks	7/22/2020 8:19 PM
371	The many Parks within walking distance of my house	7/22/2020 8:13 PM
372	Familiarity	7/22/2020 8:06 PM
373	proximity to library, grocery store, lake WA	7/22/2020 8:06 PM
374	Location and friendly residents.	7/22/2020 8:03 PM
375	Our community, schools, proximity to other areas.	7/22/2020 7:57 PM
376	Waterfront.	7/22/2020 7:57 PM
377	A suburban feel and a nice neighborhood	7/22/2020 7:54 PM
378	Lake Washington	7/22/2020 7:15 PM
379	Small town feel	7/22/2020 7:02 PM
380	The parks on the water and low crime and other amenities.	7/22/2020 6:44 PM
381	Big trees in a small city.	7/22/2020 6:10 PM
382	Close to Doctor	7/22/2020 5:56 PM
383	parks	7/22/2020 5:26 PM
384	Everything I need is close by.	7/22/2020 5:22 PM
385	walking distance to library, grocery stores, restaurants	7/22/2020 5:20 PM
386	The small town feeling	7/22/2020 5:17 PM
387	Nice neighbors	7/22/2020 5:16 PM
388	The lake	7/22/2020 5:06 PM
389	Our neighbors!	7/22/2020 5:02 PM
390	Quality of schools and parks/outdoor spaces	7/22/2020 4:56 PM
391	Downtown public amenities along the lake	7/22/2020 4:53 PM
392	Convenience	7/22/2020 4:44 PM
393	The lake environment, parks and our downtown.	7/22/2020 4:41 PM
394	Parks, neighborhood councils, schools, safe and welcoming work done by City Council, walking near my home	7/22/2020 4:39 PM
395	The lake	7/22/2020 4:38 PM
396	Still has a sense of community.	7/22/2020 4:30 PM
397	Parks	7/22/2020 4:29 PM
398	Outdoor lifestyle	7/22/2020 4:29 PM
399	Open, public waterfront access and parks allowing all people the enjoyment Lake Washington offers.	7/22/2020 4:12 PM
400	Close proximity to shopping and the lake.	7/22/2020 3:38 PM
401	My wife grew up here and we are raising our daughter in her childhood home. - schools - greenspace & parks - variety of food	7/22/2020 3:20 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

402	It's not Seattle	7/22/2020 3:16 PM
403	Access to outdoor open space	7/22/2020 2:51 PM
404	It's not Seattle. Somewhat safe. Clean	7/22/2020 2:50 PM
405	Safe	7/22/2020 2:42 PM
406	Neighborhoods	7/22/2020 2:07 PM
407	Being close to the lake.	7/22/2020 11:19 AM
408	Access to parks and lakeshore	7/22/2020 10:58 AM
409	Beautiful.	7/22/2020 8:38 AM
410	Destination-/small-town feel	7/22/2020 8:08 AM
411	Relatively safe	7/22/2020 7:17 AM
412	Reasonably safe	7/22/2020 7:17 AM
413	I feel safe.	7/21/2020 8:56 PM
414	The geography. Access to Seattle and Sea-Tac airport, skiing, boating and hiking and the aesthetics of living on Lake Washington against the backdrop of mountains and Rees.	7/21/2020 8:19 PM
415	The location	7/21/2020 6:59 PM
416	Access to waterfront, restaurants and shops	7/21/2020 6:46 PM
417	Residents are friendly and help each other.	7/21/2020 5:01 PM
418	Not sure	7/21/2020 4:50 PM
419	Community involvement	7/21/2020 3:34 PM
420	10-minute neighborhoods	7/21/2020 2:36 PM
421	Close to family	7/21/2020 1:38 PM
422	Its community of people that are friendly and cooperative with each other.	7/21/2020 1:18 PM
423	The convenience we have to everything we need	7/21/2020 1:13 PM
424	Being close to the lake	7/21/2020 11:36 AM
425	Safe place to raise a family with the necessary amenities.	7/21/2020 10:04 AM
426	I've lived in Kirkland for 60 years grew up on Finn hill and now live in my grandparents inherited home on 1 1/2 acres. I love the scenery of the lake and mountains being close to recreational areas.. This will all be gone in the near future if we keep building and dividing properties..	7/21/2020 10:01 AM
427	I like the downtown area	7/21/2020 9:16 AM
428	the green canopy cover	7/21/2020 8:09 AM
429	Convenience	7/20/2020 9:01 PM
430	Kirkland is a beautiful city with so much potential, and it has residents and elected officials who are passionate about making it better.	7/20/2020 7:45 PM
431	I love my kingsgate neighborhood, my neighbors are very kind and diverse.	7/20/2020 7:19 PM
432	Access to the water	7/20/2020 7:17 PM
433	Location	7/20/2020 6:49 PM
434	Less congestion.	7/20/2020 6:03 PM
435	The woods and nature on Finn Hill	7/20/2020 5:38 PM
436	Tight knit community with a cuntyre of volunteerism	7/20/2020 4:56 PM
437	lwsd, but a lot of our schools need addressing like Kamiakin, close to highway 405, safe	7/20/2020 3:26 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

	neighborhoods, waterfront	
438	Safe	7/20/2020 12:29 PM
439	parks	7/20/2020 10:49 AM
440	North Kirkland's close location to other cities.	7/20/2020 10:41 AM
441	Private businesses	7/20/2020 10:26 AM
442	Walkable	7/20/2020 10:21 AM
443	love the small city feeling, lots of green spaces, but also having a nice downtown with restaurants and businesses	7/20/2020 9:57 AM
444	Location	7/20/2020 9:57 AM
445	Location. City parks and public access do the water.	7/20/2020 9:45 AM
446	Parks	7/20/2020 9:27 AM
447	Lived here since birth, same home for 50 years.	7/20/2020 8:56 AM
448	The fire and police service	7/20/2020 8:51 AM
449	Walkable downtown and lovely parks	7/20/2020 7:00 AM
450	Location	7/20/2020 6:44 AM
451	parks and lake	7/19/2020 9:00 PM
452	Desirable community in which to live	7/19/2020 8:13 PM
453	I have always felt safe.	7/19/2020 6:51 PM
454	Water	7/19/2020 6:14 PM
455	My favorite grocery stores and dog walk places are nearby.	7/19/2020 5:25 PM
456	The parks and green areas.	7/19/2020 5:05 PM
457	Lakefront parks	7/19/2020 5:00 PM
458	Lovely location	7/19/2020 4:34 PM
459	It's convenient to almost everything I need and kept up well.	7/19/2020 2:58 PM
460	Safe	7/19/2020 2:25 PM
461	Central location	7/19/2020 1:45 PM
462	Great parks	7/19/2020 1:43 PM
463	the town center	7/19/2020 12:20 PM
464	the greenery and closeness to lake washington	7/19/2020 12:09 PM
465	On the water	7/19/2020 11:27 AM
466	Parks	7/19/2020 11:04 AM
467	Parks, safety, waterfront, beaches	7/19/2020 10:53 AM
468	Location	7/19/2020 9:57 AM
469	Walkable, beautiful, access to the lake, many parks a d trails, cute shops and restaurants	7/19/2020 9:25 AM
470	parks	7/19/2020 9:13 AM
471	The sense of community.	7/19/2020 9:06 AM
472	Big backyard with trees!	7/19/2020 7:01 AM
473	I feel safe in Kirkland	7/19/2020 6:36 AM
474	Quality of life	7/19/2020 5:16 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

475	Being close to the lake.	7/19/2020 5:00 AM
476	Small, clean community with low crime and vagrancy	7/19/2020 12:14 AM
477	The availability of many products and services within a reasonable travel time.	7/18/2020 10:53 PM
478	Parks.	7/18/2020 10:34 PM
479	Centrally located	7/18/2020 10:27 PM
480	Central location, easy trip anywhere else	7/18/2020 6:28 PM
481	The easy access to the CKC	7/18/2020 5:48 PM
482	Numerous neighborhood parks	7/18/2020 5:11 PM
483	Walkability	7/18/2020 5:07 PM
484	It's beautiful, convenient and safe!	7/18/2020 3:21 PM
485	Living within walking distance to restaurants and stores.	7/18/2020 1:56 PM
486	Living in walking distance to stores, services, and restaurants.	7/18/2020 1:56 PM
487	CKC	7/18/2020 1:42 PM
488	Peaceful and quiet	7/18/2020 1:12 PM
489	Access to waterfront	7/18/2020 10:36 AM
490	Cleanliness	7/18/2020 10:10 AM
491	Quiet city with low crime rate.	7/18/2020 10:05 AM
492	Walkable, waterfront/lakeside, friendly, green, not overly urban, still has a small town feel (but that seems to be changing)	7/18/2020 9:23 AM
493	Proximity to Lake Washington.	7/18/2020 8:14 AM
494	walkability to shops and restaurants	7/18/2020 8:02 AM
495	Beauty of surroundings	7/18/2020 3:35 AM
496	Diversity	7/17/2020 11:25 PM
497	Pretty community.	7/17/2020 11:20 PM
498	Proximity to nature: parks with water	7/17/2020 8:54 PM
499	I was born here	7/17/2020 8:40 PM
500	safe, quiet neighborhoods	7/17/2020 7:45 PM
501	My neighbors	7/17/2020 6:04 PM
502	safety	7/17/2020 5:48 PM
503	The Safe and Small Town environment on the Lake.	7/17/2020 5:20 PM
504	The parks.	7/17/2020 4:17 PM
505	It is a close knit community	7/17/2020 3:54 PM
506	Sense of community	7/17/2020 3:48 PM
507	The sense of community	7/17/2020 3:44 PM
508	Safety!	7/17/2020 3:09 PM
509	Been here my whole life	7/17/2020 2:25 PM
510	proximity to services	7/17/2020 2:07 PM
511	Near to everything, Juanita beach	7/17/2020 1:42 PM
512	The scenic downtown waterfront.	7/17/2020 1:22 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

513	Close access to schools, shopping centers and restraunts	7/17/2020 12:15 PM
514	Police protection	7/17/2020 12:06 PM
515	The geography, scenery, and climate.	7/17/2020 11:46 AM
516	Parks and overall cleanliness	7/17/2020 11:33 AM
517	nice neighborhoods.	7/17/2020 11:31 AM
518	Small town feel and local stores, access to lake and parks	7/17/2020 11:12 AM
519	Friedns	7/17/2020 10:41 AM
520	The variety of spaces and things to do	7/17/2020 9:03 AM
521	I appreciate the small town feel.	7/17/2020 8:50 AM
522	By and large it's a beautiful city with a low crime rate.	7/17/2020 8:48 AM
523	Nature	7/17/2020 8:35 AM
524	Amazing people.	7/17/2020 8:22 AM
525	Unique vibe	7/17/2020 8:20 AM
526	Cross Kirkland Corridor	7/17/2020 8:09 AM
527	I can get from my house to downtown Kirkland without a car	7/17/2020 7:40 AM
528	Diversity	7/17/2020 7:18 AM
529	Proximity to other areas and to the lake, the neighborhood feeling and fiscal responsibility of the city.	7/17/2020 7:18 AM
530	Residents	7/17/2020 3:32 AM
531	Safe, modern, quiet	7/17/2020 2:57 AM
532	Good blurb area with good amenities.	7/16/2020 11:36 PM
533	Proximity to great people and places	7/16/2020 11:16 PM
534	Neighbors	7/16/2020 11:04 PM
535	close to work	7/16/2020 11:02 PM
536	The lake	7/16/2020 11:02 PM
537	Safety	7/16/2020 11:02 PM
538	Parks, Location, Proximity to Bellevue (work),	7/16/2020 10:32 PM
539	It is safe place to live and no much homeless people	7/16/2020 10:28 PM
540	Geographic location	7/16/2020 10:25 PM
541	Friendly atmosphere	7/16/2020 10:19 PM
542	Being by the water	7/16/2020 10:13 PM
543	Our beautifully maintained parks and beaches.	7/16/2020 10:05 PM
544	Safe, quiet, residential area.	7/16/2020 10:03 PM
545	So many things so close and yet it still has the feeling of a community.	7/16/2020 9:46 PM
546	Access to a lot of parks.	7/16/2020 9:37 PM
547	Safety	7/16/2020 9:28 PM
548	Attention to quality of living (public beaches, recycling events, walking facilities, stores conveniently located, good schools and police force)	7/16/2020 9:26 PM
549	Lots of parks.	7/16/2020 9:13 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

550	It's beautiful and calm.	7/16/2020 9:09 PM
551	It is close to work	7/16/2020 9:08 PM
552	Lake Washington School District	7/16/2020 9:02 PM
553	Upscale and relaxing.	7/16/2020 8:59 PM
554	Close to lots of amenities, parks, lake	7/16/2020 8:53 PM
555	Walkability	7/16/2020 8:23 PM
556	Cleanliness	7/16/2020 7:54 PM
557	Sense of community in large suburban city.	7/16/2020 7:40 PM
558	The Cross Kirkland Corridor	7/16/2020 7:37 PM
559	Walking accessibility to parks, shopping & restaurants	7/16/2020 7:23 PM
560	The parks	7/16/2020 7:08 PM
561	Beautiful, friendly community.	7/16/2020 7:03 PM
562	Clean parks	7/16/2020 7:00 PM
563	I love the waterfront parks	7/16/2020 6:49 PM
564	The people and the sense of community	7/16/2020 6:49 PM
565	I love the access to parks and how walkable it is.	7/16/2020 6:43 PM
566	Water and views	7/16/2020 6:36 PM
567	Parks with water access	7/16/2020 6:30 PM
568	My neighborhood	7/16/2020 6:20 PM
569	Location	7/16/2020 6:04 PM
570	Beautiful environment	7/16/2020 6:03 PM
571	Care of public areas and safety	7/16/2020 5:52 PM
572	Convenience	7/16/2020 5:51 PM
573	Home	7/16/2020 5:36 PM
574	Small town feel.	7/16/2020 5:27 PM
575	Not too big city (yet).	7/16/2020 5:14 PM
576	The ambiance	7/16/2020 5:03 PM
577	small town feel	7/16/2020 5:01 PM
578	Good Location	7/16/2020 4:59 PM
579	Walkable streets	7/16/2020 4:45 PM
580	Seems to be well-run.	7/16/2020 4:39 PM
581	Walkability	7/16/2020 4:31 PM
582	access to parks	7/16/2020 4:11 PM
583	Not so much anymore ... the outrageous building (especially high rise glass buildings that look like they belong in downtown Bellevue, certainly not in what used to be sweet Kirkland.	7/16/2020 3:59 PM
584	what i like best about working in Kirkland is the very walk-able downtown area and the new shops/restaurants at Totem Lake and Kirkland Urban.	7/16/2020 3:58 PM
585	Peaceful and scenic waterfront	7/16/2020 3:46 PM
586	Parks	7/16/2020 3:39 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

587	Parks, restaurants, high quality of life	7/16/2020 3:26 PM
588	Central location, accessible to downtown Seattle, and close to 405 freeway	7/16/2020 3:13 PM
589	Proximity to Microsoft campus and everything else.	7/16/2020 3:09 PM
590	Proximity to PUBLIC ACCESSIBLE water.	7/16/2020 2:55 PM
591	Green	7/16/2020 2:44 PM
592	Safe place to raise my kids	7/16/2020 2:41 PM
593	Location	7/16/2020 2:26 PM
594	beaches	7/16/2020 2:20 PM
595	The great people	7/16/2020 2:18 PM
596	Child friendly environments	7/16/2020 2:04 PM
597	It's beautiful and feels safe.	7/16/2020 2:04 PM
598	Slow paced community. No skyscrapers, small place feel. Proximity to lake. Many small parks.	7/16/2020 2:00 PM
599	Able to live/walk in a quiet safe place.	7/16/2020 1:56 PM
600	It is a walkable city. I can walk to downtown Kirkland or Juanita from my house.	7/16/2020 1:54 PM
601	Location	7/16/2020 1:48 PM
602	Close proximity to work	7/16/2020 1:45 PM
603	The parks and the location by the lake	7/16/2020 1:44 PM
604	Access to nature - parks, lake, creeks, views of mountains, etc.	7/16/2020 1:42 PM
605	Beautiful parks/outdoor recreation opportunities.	7/16/2020 1:18 PM
606	Walkability	7/16/2020 1:16 PM
607	Walkability	7/16/2020 1:08 PM
608	It feels like a small town.	7/16/2020 12:55 PM
609	Location and parks	7/16/2020 12:55 PM
610	Big city location small town feel	7/16/2020 12:53 PM
611	Central location	7/16/2020 12:53 PM
612	Proximity to everything I need	7/16/2020 12:51 PM
613	I've always been here never lived anywhere else.	7/16/2020 12:46 PM
614	Green Spaces	7/16/2020 12:37 PM
615	Walking areas	7/16/2020 12:32 PM
616	Location	7/16/2020 12:24 PM
617	Easy access to town center and lake	7/16/2020 12:21 PM
618	Location and safety	7/16/2020 12:19 PM
619	I feel very safe.	7/16/2020 12:14 PM
620	The blend of city/small town feeling	7/16/2020 12:10 PM
621	Location	7/16/2020 12:10 PM
622	Trees, Lake Washington, the downtown area (minus the Kirkland Urban behemoth), ability to enjoy the outdoors, proximity to 405 and 522, neighborhood cohesiveness.	7/16/2020 12:10 PM
623	walkability	7/16/2020 12:06 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

624	Water front, access to freeway and not seattle	7/16/2020 12:06 PM
625	Connected safe community.	7/16/2020 12:04 PM
626	I don't reside in Kirkland and only recently moved from here. People are friendly, the lake is close.	7/16/2020 12:02 PM
627	Convenient location. Generally safe.	7/16/2020 12:00 PM
628	Our wonderful waterfront downtown with independent businesses	7/16/2020 12:00 PM
629	Central location to the east side	7/16/2020 11:59 AM
630	The parks and rec department, parks, downtown.	7/16/2020 11:58 AM
631	Attention to care of parks and other open spaces, concern for a healthy environment, and tolerance for native wildlife. Also appreciate attention to making communities walkable and safe for pedestrians.	7/16/2020 11:58 AM
632	Ambiance and aesthetics	7/16/2020 11:56 AM
633	easy access to resources like shopping, parks, the big city	7/16/2020 11:55 AM
634	The people	7/16/2020 11:52 AM
635	Public parks and greenery	7/16/2020 11:48 AM
636	Security and safe neighborhoods	7/16/2020 11:47 AM
637	It's setting and character with a proximity to the lake, abundance of parks, the fresh new look of commercial, retail, and residential businesses and mixed-use centers with still a good extent of neighborhoods with an abundance of owner-occupied single family homes vs apartments with transient ownership	7/16/2020 11:47 AM
638	Attention to care of parks and other open spaces, concern for a healthy environment, tolerance of wildlife, and motivation to control weeds and encourage native plants. Also appreciate the attention given to making areas walkable and safe.	7/16/2020 11:46 AM
639	Location	7/16/2020 11:45 AM
640	Parks and city services	7/16/2020 11:45 AM
641	Small town feel in a growing city	7/16/2020 11:44 AM
642	The lake	7/16/2020 11:43 AM
643	Proximity to jobs and retail	7/16/2020 11:40 AM
644	Proximity to work locations	7/16/2020 11:39 AM
645	Close to library, lake, grocery store, hospital, gym and outdoor summer pool	7/16/2020 11:39 AM
646	The best thing about living in Kirkland is the access to walking and biking trails, like the Cross Kirkland Corridor and the Sammamish River trail.	7/16/2020 11:39 AM
647	The people	7/16/2020 11:38 AM
648	The public parks and open spaces	7/16/2020 11:37 AM
649	I love the people, going on walks, and that the city still feels like it's small.	7/16/2020 11:36 AM
650	Parks	7/16/2020 11:34 AM
651	Nice neighbourhoods	7/16/2020 11:33 AM
652	Public safety - low crime.	7/16/2020 11:28 AM
653	lots of quality parks	7/16/2020 11:21 AM
654	Community parks	7/16/2020 11:15 AM
655	Safety	7/16/2020 11:14 AM
656	Proximity to many other important locations.	7/16/2020 11:10 AM



## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

657	Close to beach. Parks	7/16/2020 11:06 AM
658	Public parks and the lake.	7/16/2020 11:06 AM
659	Proximity to work and activities	7/16/2020 11:05 AM
660	The safety and security of our neighborhoods compared to surrounding areas. Our police do an excellent job keeping the streets clean and our parks safe.	7/16/2020 11:03 AM
661	The lake, parks and the Cross Kirkland Corridor	7/16/2020 11:02 AM
662	Effective local government	7/16/2020 10:59 AM
663	Small town feel	7/16/2020 10:53 AM
664	Beautiful places to walk	7/16/2020 10:49 AM
665	The lake on a sunny day.	7/16/2020 10:43 AM
666	Downtown is very cute and walkable.	7/16/2020 10:41 AM
667	Generally peaceful atmosphere	7/16/2020 10:40 AM
668	Clean streets in good repair, friendly community, access to freeways, but most of all, the Cross Kirkland Corridor, a wonderful place to walk and bike daily.	7/16/2020 10:38 AM
669	The Lake	7/16/2020 10:36 AM
670	Beauty	7/16/2020 10:27 AM
671	Proximity to Health Care and Education	7/16/2020 10:07 AM
672	property value, fairly suburban while close to stores	7/16/2020 9:57 AM
673	Nice and quiet and close to everything	7/16/2020 9:56 AM
674	location	7/16/2020 9:54 AM
675	The parks near me are less crowded than in Seattle.	7/16/2020 9:54 AM
676	There is pride in ownership everywhere you look, from personal residences to the City parks.	7/16/2020 9:51 AM
677	Low crime	7/16/2020 9:50 AM
678	Community	7/16/2020 9:42 AM
679	Downtown restaurants and shopping	7/16/2020 9:33 AM
680	feeling of belonging to a community	7/16/2020 9:33 AM
681	Quite, lots of amenities, and it's not Seattle.	7/16/2020 9:31 AM
682	the lakefront walks	7/16/2020 9:31 AM
683	Location	7/16/2020 9:28 AM
684	Fewer crimes than many cities. I feel fairly safe.	7/16/2020 9:26 AM
685	Ability to walk or drive a short distance to enjoy walking in natural areas.	7/16/2020 9:25 AM
686	The waterfront parks.	7/16/2020 9:23 AM
687	The community care and help each other, nice and safe	7/16/2020 9:22 AM
688	Community	7/16/2020 9:21 AM
689	Nice walking, schools, we can walk to down town.	7/16/2020 9:21 AM
690	The accessibility of the area	7/16/2020 9:19 AM
691	Small town feel	7/16/2020 9:12 AM
692	Small town feel located close to large city	7/16/2020 8:59 AM
693	Safe, clean, good schools,attractive downtown	7/16/2020 8:57 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

694	I feel very safe living in Kirkland.	7/16/2020 8:56 AM
695	Proximity to other cities in the area, comfortable, good retail amenities, lots of locally owned businesses, happy with the school cluster.	7/16/2020 8:51 AM
696	It's pretty safe, good community & location has parks and the lake nearby.	7/16/2020 8:47 AM
697	clean streets and green grass	7/16/2020 8:41 AM
698	Location - Easily accessible to everything: highway, shops, outdoor recreation, water, etc.	7/16/2020 8:28 AM
699	Green spaces. Variety within neighborhoods, not cookie cutter housing.	7/16/2020 8:15 AM
700	Trees	7/16/2020 8:12 AM
701	It's a beautiful area with old-growth trees located lakeside.	7/16/2020 8:11 AM
702	Upscale community businesses and services	7/16/2020 7:50 AM
703	I liked the small town feel with great proximity to Bellevue and Seattle	7/16/2020 7:45 AM
704	Small(ish) town feel, away from the hustle and bustle of the city, I feel relatively safe here	7/16/2020 7:43 AM
705	Familiar with area	7/16/2020 7:37 AM
706	View from my house	7/16/2020 6:34 AM
707	work/life balance (lake, parks, restaurants, close to cascades)	7/16/2020 6:26 AM
708	Small town feeling	7/16/2020 6:18 AM
709	Waterfront parks	7/16/2020 5:19 AM
710	Community	7/16/2020 4:37 AM
711	Quietness	7/16/2020 1:22 AM
712	Parks	7/16/2020 1:21 AM
713	High proportion of highly educated people who also care about having a beautiful city.	7/16/2020 1:20 AM
714	Parks and outdoor rec	7/16/2020 12:46 AM
715	Proximity to everything essential and also to all the Seattle and greater Seattle areas	7/16/2020 12:30 AM
716	Location	7/16/2020 12:28 AM
717	Parks, beaches, greenery, general safety	7/16/2020 12:28 AM
718	Waterfront community	7/16/2020 12:21 AM
719	Waterfront community	7/16/2020 12:11 AM
720	Close to the water; charming downtown	7/15/2020 11:49 PM
721	Marina vibe	7/15/2020 11:19 PM
722	Being close to lots of things	7/15/2020 11:18 PM
723	I love that it is a pedestrian city	7/15/2020 11:00 PM
724	It is close to everywhere my family needs to go - work, church, Bridle Trails Park.	7/15/2020 10:48 PM
725	Being in a walkable community on the east side on the water	7/15/2020 10:45 PM
726	The trees that are still around the neighborhoods	7/15/2020 10:44 PM
727	Access to parks, lake and trails.	7/15/2020 10:41 PM
728	The beauty	7/15/2020 10:40 PM
729	Has felt safe.	7/15/2020 10:36 PM
730	Parks, schools, people	7/15/2020 10:35 PM
731	The natural environment and most of the community.	7/15/2020 10:24 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

732	Small Town vibe with boutique style shops and cafes	7/15/2020 10:21 PM
733	Quality of life	7/15/2020 10:18 PM
734	Proximity to the lake.	7/15/2020 10:17 PM
735	Loved the small town atmosphere.....dislike Kirkland now	7/15/2020 10:17 PM
736	Not too big, not too small, and I like the community aspect.	7/15/2020 10:09 PM
737	Close to work and family	7/15/2020 10:08 PM
738	Waterfront	7/15/2020 10:04 PM
739	Small town feel, but close to everything we need.	7/15/2020 10:00 PM
740	Downtown quaintness.	7/15/2020 9:57 PM
741	Vibrancy	7/15/2020 9:56 PM
742	Beautiful parks. Very walkable neighborhood. Human scale. Safe. Responsible local government. Flowers.	7/15/2020 9:55 PM
743	It is not overcrowded like Seattle	7/15/2020 9:50 PM
744	Beautiful parks, local businesses in a small downtown area, excellent jogging paths	7/15/2020 9:45 PM
745	Density, safety, schools	7/15/2020 9:40 PM
746	Parks	7/15/2020 9:37 PM
747	Proximity to all needed shopping and services	7/15/2020 9:32 PM
748	Greenery everywhere, not just in parks.	7/15/2020 9:31 PM
749	The people	7/15/2020 9:18 PM
750	Downtown walkability	7/15/2020 9:13 PM
751	High rated schools	7/15/2020 9:12 PM
752	Proximity to everything	7/15/2020 9:11 PM
753	Inclusivity	7/15/2020 9:08 PM
754	Walk ability	7/15/2020 9:07 PM
755	That the area is relatively quiet	7/15/2020 9:04 PM
756	Clean	7/15/2020 9:02 PM
757	Balance between access to nature and amenities.	7/15/2020 8:38 PM
758	Safety	7/15/2020 8:36 PM
759	Walkability, parks, waterfront, Cross Kirkland Corridor.	7/15/2020 8:35 PM
760	Location	7/15/2020 8:32 PM
761	Close to the water and trees	7/15/2020 8:21 PM
762	Community	7/15/2020 8:16 PM
763	Parks, especially those on the lakeshore	7/15/2020 8:15 PM
764	Community	7/15/2020 8:13 PM
765	Warm and mostly safe community. Still has personality and doesn't look like a strip mall or city full of franchises.	7/15/2020 8:10 PM
766	easygoing	7/15/2020 8:05 PM
767	Generally quiet	7/15/2020 8:04 PM
768	Proximity to work	7/15/2020 7:55 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

769	Location, waterfront	7/15/2020 7:54 PM
770	Beauty	7/15/2020 7:46 PM
771	Location on Lake WA	7/15/2020 7:37 PM
772	Access to lake	7/15/2020 7:36 PM
773	Strong sense of community.	7/15/2020 7:26 PM
774	Trees parks water nice neighborhoods	7/15/2020 7:20 PM
775	Inclusivity.	7/15/2020 7:15 PM
776	Plenty of parks	7/15/2020 7:02 PM
777	I used to love the sense of community but government is destroying that.	7/15/2020 7:00 PM
778	Variety of open spaces, Bridel Trails, versus beaches, versus sports venues	7/15/2020 6:58 PM
779	It's near the lake and beautiful nature all around	7/15/2020 6:56 PM
780	I moved from a Bellevue neighborhood 5 years ago when I felt like Bellevue was losing its charm and character - not to mention safety - in becoming too big a city. I have always loved the small shops and lakeside character that are Kirkland's signature. Feels more resort than city.	7/15/2020 6:51 PM
781	Greenery	7/15/2020 6:45 PM
782	Parks	7/15/2020 6:42 PM
783	Location	7/15/2020 6:39 PM
784	Great parks system, especially the lakeside parks	7/15/2020 6:37 PM
785	The lake!	7/15/2020 6:33 PM
786	Green spaces, water, charm of downtown shops/restaurants	7/15/2020 6:26 PM
787	Being near the water, my neighbors.	7/15/2020 6:24 PM
788	The location to the waterfront and commute access.	7/15/2020 6:15 PM
789	A small city feel with all the amenities of a big city	7/15/2020 6:08 PM
790	Less crime	7/15/2020 6:08 PM
791	The access to the lake and freeway	7/15/2020 6:01 PM
792	Well kept community	7/15/2020 6:00 PM
793	Great community	7/15/2020 5:58 PM
794	The sense of small town, local living.	7/15/2020 5:56 PM
795	The police, seem fair and just. They give me a sense of security, so I can focus on other aspects of life	7/15/2020 5:47 PM
796	Green spaces	7/15/2020 5:37 PM
797	Great youth sports programs.	7/15/2020 5:37 PM
798	Being close to the water. Parks.	7/15/2020 5:33 PM
799	My neighbors, neighborhood, schools, restaurants, amenities, being surrounded by nature in the middle of a city.	7/15/2020 5:33 PM
800	Location, Lake Washington, clean, low crime, lots of parks	7/15/2020 5:32 PM
801	Natural Areas	7/15/2020 5:30 PM
802	Easy walkability.	7/15/2020 5:28 PM
803	Small town community feel.	7/15/2020 5:27 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

804	Safety.	7/15/2020 5:18 PM
805	Easy commute to work.	7/15/2020 5:15 PM
806	Living in the same city I work in	7/15/2020 5:13 PM
807	Kirkland's support of sustainability and green practices.	7/15/2020 5:08 PM
808	Ability to walk to shops , resturants etc. Parks in the area and feel safe to walk on my own	7/15/2020 4:57 PM
809	It's pretty and fairly walkable	7/15/2020 4:55 PM
810	Trees and undeveloped areas.	7/15/2020 4:54 PM
811	Parks	7/15/2020 4:54 PM
812	Parks	7/15/2020 4:53 PM
813	Safety	7/15/2020 4:52 PM
814	Small town atmosphere in a large metropolitan area	7/15/2020 4:50 PM
815	It's generally clean	7/15/2020 4:48 PM
816	Central location	7/15/2020 4:45 PM
817	Nature	7/15/2020 4:44 PM
818	Quiet and safe	7/15/2020 4:40 PM
819	Peace and tranquility	7/15/2020 4:40 PM
820	The abundance of trees.	7/15/2020 4:39 PM
821	Close to work	7/15/2020 4:39 PM
822	Parks and trails	7/15/2020 4:36 PM
823	The size	7/15/2020 4:36 PM
824	It is beautiful and overall safe..	7/15/2020 4:35 PM
825	n.a	7/15/2020 4:35 PM
826	The scenery, parks, and clean neighborhoods	7/15/2020 4:24 PM
827	Green	7/15/2020 4:21 PM
828	Many well-maintained infrastructure and public spaces, including parks	7/15/2020 4:19 PM
829	Similar to suburbs in Bellevue where I grew up.	7/15/2020 4:17 PM
830	The feeling of a mid sized town that cares!	7/15/2020 4:17 PM
831	Overall, it is a great place to live and has great schools and parks.	7/15/2020 4:17 PM
832	views of Lk WASHINGTON and the Seattle skyline	7/15/2020 4:16 PM
833	It's clean!	7/15/2020 4:10 PM
834	It's generally quiet	7/15/2020 4:04 PM
835	small town feel while close to major urban areas	7/15/2020 4:03 PM
836	parks	7/15/2020 4:00 PM
837	Parks and natural areas	7/15/2020 4:00 PM
838	Local police & fire departments. Public safety.	7/15/2020 3:52 PM
839	Small town feel	7/15/2020 3:50 PM
840	Good restaurant and things to do options	7/15/2020 3:50 PM
841	Access to outdoor recreation	7/15/2020 3:46 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

842	Beach access. Great views. Community living	7/15/2020 3:45 PM
843	Good community	7/15/2020 3:44 PM
844	The proximity to the lake	7/15/2020 3:44 PM
845	All of the greenery	7/15/2020 3:44 PM
846	No big malls and no highrises.	7/15/2020 3:42 PM
847	A well run beautiful town	7/15/2020 3:42 PM
848	Pretty clean and quiet.	7/15/2020 3:42 PM
849	People care about natural parks	7/15/2020 3:42 PM
850	Quiet and family environment	7/15/2020 3:38 PM
851	parks and waterfront	7/15/2020 3:29 PM
852	It's fairly quiet and near enough to Seattle.	7/15/2020 3:28 PM
853	The scenery.	7/15/2020 3:25 PM
854	Not so many homeless people.	7/15/2020 3:25 PM
855	close to lake, east access to seattle and other cities	7/15/2020 3:25 PM
856	Lake Washington views and access	7/15/2020 3:25 PM
857	the inclusive and responsive city council, parks, walkability	7/15/2020 3:23 PM
858	Walkability	7/15/2020 3:20 PM
859	Great schools	7/15/2020 3:16 PM
860	Historic walkable downtown on the lake.	7/15/2020 3:16 PM
861	My neighbors	7/15/2020 3:15 PM
862	Close to everything within a reasonable commute	7/15/2020 3:13 PM
863	community feel	7/15/2020 3:10 PM
864	Small town feel (relative to metro area)	7/15/2020 3:09 PM
865	Walking	7/15/2020 3:08 PM
866	Walk-ability, wonderful downtown,	7/15/2020 3:05 PM
867	Location	7/15/2020 3:04 PM
868	Well serviced by municipal grounds keeping.	7/15/2020 2:52 PM
869	Proximity & access to the lake	7/15/2020 2:50 PM
870	Parks. Lots of trees. People are helpful.	7/15/2020 2:50 PM
871	most neighborhoods are walkable, plenty of parks	7/15/2020 2:47 PM
872	So many parks and lakes	7/15/2020 2:45 PM
873	Parks	7/15/2020 2:42 PM
874	Safety	7/15/2020 2:41 PM
875	The big open spaces in our zone 16.	7/15/2020 2:41 PM
876	Parks	7/15/2020 2:35 PM
877	Walkability to bars/restaurants	7/15/2020 2:34 PM
878	I most enjoy the proximity to lake and larger cities but the small town feel Kirkland has.	7/15/2020 2:32 PM
879	Was schools tell this year	7/15/2020 2:26 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

880	Location	7/15/2020 2:23 PM
881	All the green spaces.	7/15/2020 2:23 PM
882	Quality of life	7/15/2020 2:20 PM
883	Small town but still happening	7/15/2020 2:19 PM
884	School system	7/15/2020 2:19 PM
885	I've lived here since '78, sense of community is the best part.	7/15/2020 2:17 PM
886	Urban forests and trails	7/15/2020 2:14 PM

**Q5 When you think about the way things are going in Kirkland, what, if anything, concerns you? Please give only one answer.**

Answered: 854 Skipped: 110



## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	selfish residents	8/7/2020 11:36 AM
2	Lack of code enforcement	8/7/2020 10:32 AM
3	Property tax increases rising to ou fast (25% this year). I'll be forced to move:(	8/7/2020 7:18 AM
4	Its very sad our restaurants and businesses are struggling with possibility of closing.	8/6/2020 10:33 PM
5	Trees getting cut down for overly expensive new construction and replaced by trees that won't be useful or beautiful for decades.	8/6/2020 8:41 PM
6	Lack of efficient public transit within reasonable walking distance from Totem Lake to downtown Seattle.	8/6/2020 4:10 PM
7	Lack of bus service in Finn Hill.	8/6/2020 3:28 PM
8	Transportation, within neighborhoods and between neighborhoods	8/6/2020 3:27 PM
9	Too much residential construction leading to traffic congestion and overcrowded schools. Constant construction noise and disruption in neighborhood.	8/6/2020 3:21 PM
10	Overpopulation, too much new construction/crowding which drives heavy traffic congestion, limited parking options and overstretched resources.	8/6/2020 3:21 PM
11	Concerned about too many new homes (density)	8/6/2020 2:44 PM
12	Congestion	8/6/2020 2:41 PM
13	Traffic around major construction developments like totem lake and park place.	8/6/2020 2:40 PM
14	In this time of social distancing, Lake WA Boulevard is way too congested to maintain space. The solution is simple eliminate parking on Lake WA boulevard, expand te sidewalk to broaden the walk space and solve the social distancing problem!	8/6/2020 2:30 PM
15	I'm afraid to go outside wearing a mask because that seems to make people angry and I worry that someone might target me for violence because of it. But I will NOT go out without a mask because I'm not STUPID.	8/6/2020 2:27 PM
16	Crime!	8/6/2020 2:12 PM
17	Noisy vehicles in downtown	8/6/2020 2:10 PM
18	Fire and Police.	8/6/2020 2:09 PM
19	The increased traffic to and from tech employers is clogging residential streets and arterials.	8/6/2020 2:08 PM
20	Too much development	8/6/2020 1:28 PM
21	Property rights belong to the community not the owner	8/6/2020 1:14 PM
22	covid closures of piers / etc are bad for all of our mental health - a pandemic does not need to impede our ability to enjoy amenities we pay for as residents	8/6/2020 12:50 PM
23	Traffic and growing too big	8/6/2020 12:30 PM
24	Over construction and over population	8/6/2020 10:36 AM
25	More affordable housing	8/6/2020 10:18 AM
26	high cost of living/housing	8/6/2020 9:39 AM
27	overcrowding in parks, Lake WA Blvd	8/6/2020 8:56 AM
28	Street maintenance/paving	8/6/2020 8:48 AM
29	I'm concerned about systemic racism and I want to see cities address it	8/6/2020 8:46 AM
30	Losing the character	8/6/2020 8:15 AM
31	Not enough housing for young starter families.	8/6/2020 7:22 AM
32	Will this be an inclusive, healthy community for my child to grow up in as a minority	8/6/2020 6:39 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

33	So much simultaneous construction and roadway projects.	8/6/2020 12:35 AM
34	Too many people for the size of the city.	8/5/2020 9:33 PM
35	Too many millenials	8/5/2020 9:22 PM
36	Reasonably well.	8/5/2020 9:22 PM
37	traffic	8/5/2020 8:37 PM
38	Lack of diversity and affordable housing	8/5/2020 8:19 PM
39	Maintains a vibrant downtown with character - concerned about scale and blandness of architecture of upcoming developments (Hector's block)	8/5/2020 7:13 PM
40	Gentrification and everything associated	8/5/2020 6:07 PM
41	traffic/travel to, from and within the City	8/5/2020 5:15 PM
42	Nothing	8/5/2020 5:12 PM
43	I don't like the Black Lives pandering the City is doing right now. All lives matter no matter the color.	8/5/2020 4:59 PM
44	most people can't afford to live here	8/5/2020 4:52 PM
45	Parking	8/5/2020 4:49 PM
46	Traffic	8/5/2020 4:34 PM
47	Speeding traffic in our neighborhoods, especially NE 145th street east of 84th avenue.	8/5/2020 4:29 PM
48	Too much higher density new construction, too little protection of trees and green spaces (should be purchased by city and turned into parks)	8/5/2020 4:28 PM
49	Disregard for laws. Diminished support for law enforcement.	8/5/2020 4:27 PM
50	Very difficult to get a building permit for a house addition	8/5/2020 4:25 PM
51	Crime	8/5/2020 4:22 PM
52	they are too opinionated on politics, they should be mutual so everyone will feel safe to free speech. they are not going by the by laws they were set in place for building. they are ruining Kirkland. If I wanted to live in a city if would have. This use to be a nice town to raise a family. Now it's buildings so close are for their love of money,	8/5/2020 4:16 PM
53	Terrible traffic. All the city does to mitigate traffic is put up more red lights and no turn on red signs. The street grid is basically the same since the 1980s when I moved here. Think beyond the red light as a first option.	8/5/2020 4:10 PM
54	The City's infrastructure to support a city of this size. I don't think it has matured in the way that positions it for the growth that is happening.	8/5/2020 1:38 PM
55	not actively seeking diversity in the city and neighborhoods	8/5/2020 10:06 AM
56	With all the new condos, the traffic is getting pretty bad!!	8/4/2020 10:53 PM
57	It's taxes.....	8/4/2020 9:45 PM
58	Great, except for the pandemic	8/4/2020 8:57 PM
59	over development, traffic	8/4/2020 2:59 PM
60	Let there be more outside seating at dining establishments, even after the pandemic calms down. Traffic needs to be helped going from 405 to finn hill.	8/4/2020 12:58 PM
61	rapid growth	8/4/2020 11:38 AM
62	Too much construction	8/4/2020 8:03 AM
63	For budget considerations, reduce police teams to previous size of last year, take police out of schools and instead train police to be protectors of people in need.	8/3/2020 9:48 PM
64	So many people not wearing masks	8/3/2020 9:19 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

65	I worry about whether my neighbors will have their basic needs met during this crisis. Shelter, healthcare, food, and clean water.	8/3/2020 8:58 PM
66	Too much traffic here. Had no idea until covid how bad it was.	8/3/2020 8:01 PM
67	Social unrest particularly caused by BLM and others who openly claim they wanted to burn down the current system "by all means".	8/3/2020 2:34 PM
68	Vagrancy	8/3/2020 1:32 PM
69	It is getting very big very fast with too many big housing communities and no infrastructure to carry those. Traffic is getting unbelievably bad. I can be all the way to Burien faster than from Redmond to downtown Kirkland on a normal workday. The city planners have not done a good job here. Build the infrastructure before you allow this many new houses!	8/2/2020 11:11 PM
70	Downtown commercial/ shopping area not being viable in the long run	8/2/2020 10:14 PM
71	Lack of trying to keep older buildings as there is nothing architecturally wrong with them. It ruins the town for the families who have been here for generations and cannot walk around Kirkland and recognize buildings anymore.	8/2/2020 8:13 PM
72	The extreme wealth and massive homes that are replacing modest homes owned by people of modest, more diverse, means.	8/2/2020 3:22 PM
73	Residents' lots that abut sidewalks are often overgrown. The overgrown vegetation poses a hazard to pets and pedestrians that use the sidewalk, especially during the winter.	8/1/2020 8:25 PM
74	The Kirkland City Government has taken control of neighborhoods zoning. Except for Houghton! They must be given veto power over the Kirkland planning commission and Kirkland City council. Just like Houghton.	8/1/2020 7:31 PM
75	The waterfront (Houghton and downtown) should be planned better with playgrounds and areas to enjoy the water. Café/restaurant by the beach, playground in Heritage Park etc.	8/1/2020 6:00 PM
76	The political divide in the country has come to Kirkland and I worry the animosity between political party diehards will cause problems for our community.	8/1/2020 4:46 PM
77	excessive new developments without proper infrastructure (especially roads) and without proper impact studies.	8/1/2020 3:52 PM
78	Lack of vision from council, caving to pressure from a few minority voices, staff burnout	8/1/2020 3:38 PM
79	Rents are ridiculously high	8/1/2020 10:27 AM
80	Overpopulation	8/1/2020 10:16 AM
81	Traffic on Lake Street	8/1/2020 9:15 AM
82	Lack of parking downtown	8/1/2020 8:30 AM
83	Concerned that COK was so quick to think the citizens don't back them. Just because protestors traveled here from Federal Way and demanded action doesn't mean we, the people who live here, feel that way. We love our police. We'll back them, we'll fund them. Even that annoying parking enforcement vehicle. :) Don't let a crowd from out of town dictate how we love our city. Use of force policies are fine. The tools you use are fine. Drive a tank. You're fine. Shoot bad people and smile at the good ones. We're with you. Don't take a knee. Take out your ASP baton and break some rioters skull. We're with you.	8/1/2020 7:36 AM
84	Please stop pandering to the fake race war and the fake pandemic. We need to be strong as a city in remaining open, and stop kneeling with protestors/rioters.	8/1/2020 7:21 AM
85	Giant ugly new houses on small lots	8/1/2020 1:44 AM
86	Safety - I see an increase in number of homeless people	7/31/2020 11:44 PM
87	The police need to be defunded, since they're pretty much useless and the money given to the Fire and Rescue Service	7/31/2020 11:39 PM
88	Apathy	7/31/2020 11:24 PM
89	Of course, the ever-increasing traffic and the building, building, building going on in our neighborhoods	7/31/2020 11:00 PM

90	Tried to resolve an code issue and Police sent reply they had taken care of it. An additional officer had given me specific info on the code. Turns out the police had done nothing. Talked to Deanna Lancing she said I want things my way. I told her what the previous officer had said about the code she said that she was not aware. She also said she contacted the Police about the form I had received and they told her they had not "done anything yet" when in fact the email to me said it was complete. This is a many faceted issue. Bottom line, if we are going to be the little San Francisco we planned out in the 1980's we need to digitize issues as communications like DSHS does or we will not move forward we will get stuck in quagmire of useless communications which will end in "narratives" like "you want everything your way" rather than get to the bottom of an issue before someone dies.	7/31/2020 8:47 PM
91	I am very concerned by the lack of reasonable discourse and potential blind adoption of the cynical and decisive aspects of Critical Race and Intersectionality theories. And these are theories, theories that deserve critical and rational critique and alternatives. Terms like "structural racism" and "lived experience" are straight from these texts, have deep and widely documented roots in Marxist / Socialist ideology and are ultimately designed to divide, not unite. These theories demand the viewing of all things through a lens of racism, either it exists or not. Fixing problems that are the data does not sure is a power grab, not a movement that improves lives. Every person is either an oppressor or someone that is oppressed and of course. No middle ground, objective conversation or questioning of their ideology is tolerated. We should all fear a world where these are the rules. They use bullying and other techniques to enforce this world view on others, all in the name of a cause that every goodhearted person can support. We should be looking for solutions, together, to demonstrable problems that are supported by data, for the betterment of all that build on the promise and ideals of our Constitution.	7/31/2020 7:33 PM
92	Traffic needs to be more seriously addressed, including better flow	7/31/2020 7:06 PM
93	Crowds in downtown during covid & lack of parking.	7/31/2020 5:58 PM
94	Overgrowth, especially without the infrastructure and services necessary	7/31/2020 4:47 PM
95	I see homelessness rising in downtown and by Dania	7/31/2020 4:22 PM
96	Traffic (in non Covid times, that is.)	7/31/2020 2:55 PM
97	Dramatic growth in multi family construction and its impacts on traffic and schools at some point	7/31/2020 2:48 PM
98	biased policing	7/31/2020 2:37 PM
99	No public landscaping has been maintained by the city for years. The traffic medians look terrible. You can tell the minute you leave Bellevue which has beautifully landscaped and maintained medians, and enter Kirkland that has a bunch of weeds for their medians. Very poor first impression of our city.	7/31/2020 2:17 PM
100	Waterfront quality management	7/31/2020 2:15 PM
101	Crime.	7/31/2020 1:53 PM
102	Increased development and the added traffic that comes along with it.	7/31/2020 1:26 PM
103	Traffic, I live behind the village at totem lake and I am concerned with all of the new apartments that the traffic will worse than it already is.	7/31/2020 1:22 PM
104	The missing buoys in Juanita BayPark. Four jkayaks were in the wildlife refuge when I walked through on the causeway yesterday. One was sitting on shore just west of the middle boardwalk where the ducks nap this time of year on a log as molt, and cannot fly.	7/31/2020 1:05 PM
105	Safety and Security	7/31/2020 12:54 PM
106	Too many exceptions to building codes favoring builder's financial interests over desires of the citizens.	7/31/2020 12:52 PM
107	Too much high density development in established neighborhoods	7/31/2020 12:35 PM
108	Too many apartments and not enough infrastructure for cars and traffic.	7/31/2020 12:26 PM
109	Diminishing the neighborhood feel with homes too much development	7/31/2020 12:13 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

110	Unlawfulnees	7/31/2020 12:06 PM
111	Traffic and pedestrians trying to deal with it.	7/31/2020 11:48 AM
112	Growth	7/31/2020 11:22 AM
113	The lack of social distancing and mask wearing. Especially amongst the age group of 12-32. Also, I was three police officers walking together at Houghton Beach not wearing masks.	7/31/2020 11:22 AM
114	restaurants unable to survive	7/31/2020 11:07 AM
115	Kirkland growth is way out of control. The density of the buildings these days and the resulting traffic has basically ruined what used to be a beautiful town to live in.	7/31/2020 11:04 AM
116	That they will follow some of the crazy ideals of Seattle. Keep drugs and homeless off the streets.	7/31/2020 10:54 AM
117	high cost of housing	7/31/2020 10:48 AM
118	Increasing traffic.	7/31/2020 10:48 AM
119	The way the city has responded to covid	7/31/2020 10:42 AM
120	Ridiculous growth without forethought about the consequences of this kind of growth. TRAFFIC, crime, accidents, etc.	7/31/2020 10:37 AM
121	Overbuilding and density of development with lack of road infrastructure to handle traffic. Huge issue. The assumption mass transit will work just can't based on how spread out neighborhoods are in Kirkland.	7/31/2020 10:35 AM
122	tendency towards wealthier homes/residents, real estate prices	7/31/2020 10:34 AM
123	too many retirement communities	7/31/2020 10:09 AM
124	The gestapo tactics of the City Council.	7/31/2020 8:54 AM
125	Losing big trees to development	7/31/2020 7:16 AM
126	Building large homes at expense of small homes	7/31/2020 6:50 AM
127	Over development were a town and should not be a slummy Seattle like city like current greedy people are pushing for Kirkland.	7/31/2020 12:04 AM
128	It's very White, wish it was more diverse. Police seem pretty hardcore for a white suburb.	7/30/2020 10:51 PM
129	Density with no meaningful increase in infrastructure	7/30/2020 9:54 PM
130	I don't think anything critical is off tracks	7/30/2020 7:20 PM
131	Too much development	7/30/2020 7:15 PM
132	Gentrification, lack of social services for people who need them. Police get too much funding and their presence is cold, heavy handed and impersonal.	7/30/2020 6:10 PM
133	Too many lots being bought by developers and divided into two expensive houses scrunched together. We end up with houses that are simultaneously ugly and outrageously expensive, and we grow the population without investing in new schools. The developers get rich, wealthy people buy the houses, everyone else loses.	7/30/2020 5:59 PM
134	Affordable housing	7/30/2020 5:00 PM
135	None	7/30/2020 4:54 PM
136	Overpriced!!	7/30/2020 4:04 PM
137	Safety problems due to increased parking on neighborhood streets (e.g., fire trucks can't get through)	7/30/2020 3:33 PM
138	Too expensive	7/30/2020 3:26 PM
139	Density	7/30/2020 3:16 PM
140	Armed militias harassing protestors	7/30/2020 3:04 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

141	The Kirkland government is too big & overbearing. They are taking too much control & ignoring residents. They are allowing far too much development. If I wanted to live in a city I'd move to Seattle or Bellevue. Kirkland used to have a small town feel that city council seems determined to eliminate.	7/30/2020 2:56 PM
142	I am a business owner in Kirkland, and I worry that COVID may destroy much of the vibrant downtown unless people learn they can frequent their favorite shops safely - take out, masked, handwashing, distance.	7/30/2020 2:54 PM
143	Traffic Busses Overgrowth	7/30/2020 2:50 PM
144	People are not wearing masks	7/30/2020 2:41 PM
145	Limiting congestion through management of density.	7/30/2020 2:15 PM
146	Worried that Seattle life will overflow to the Eastside. The whole Seattle area smells of pee and I feel unsafe there.	7/30/2020 2:04 PM
147	Continued rapid growth, needs to be planned properly to address infrastructure	7/30/2020 2:02 PM
148	Due to City planning, I pay higher taxes and receive less city services than the average Kirkland resident. No street sweeping, no curbside trash (which is also overpriced versus Redmond).	7/30/2020 1:58 PM
149	Too much development is ruining our relaxed beach town feel	7/30/2020 1:49 PM
150	Noise from cars with illegal or excessively loud exhaust	7/30/2020 1:46 PM
151	Rising costs keeping out people on minimum wage	7/30/2020 1:28 PM
152	Too much development including new houses and cutting trees	7/30/2020 1:27 PM
153	The history, and current, neighborhood development of the Finn Hill (specifically Inglewood/Moorlands) area has left it a patchwork mess of neighborhoods, streets that don't go through, and streets without sidewalks. I realize the challenges this poses -- but I would like to, at least, see investment in more sidewalks along major thoroughfares and walking routes to improve pedestrian and vehicle safety.	7/30/2020 1:20 PM
154	How things have been handled regarding COVID and the Parks department	7/30/2020 1:18 PM
155	Racism, lack of affordable housing, city council bows to developers, mis prioritized spending, budget spend on the sewage system at Rose Point, parking, police. Oops you wanted one answer. Spending.	7/30/2020 1:16 PM
156	It is becoming too crowded.	7/30/2020 1:13 PM
157	Lack of sidewalks/walking access from our neighborhood to Finn Hill /Juanita (P37 & P37.1)	7/30/2020 1:12 PM
158	Affordability	7/30/2020 1:10 PM
159	The amount of hate/lack of community that is surfacing.	7/30/2020 1:09 PM
160	It concerns me that community members are fighting against development that would help make Kirkland more accessible to a more diverse population - racially and socioeconomically.	7/30/2020 1:09 PM
161	traffic density, high property taxes	7/30/2020 1:08 PM
162	Increasing density.	7/30/2020 1:06 PM
163	Lack of a STRONG support for law and order with continued full support of our police department.	7/30/2020 1:04 PM
164	Traffic is my main concern. Kirkland is quickly becoming nearly impossible to drive through if you're a resident. We live on 116th and in the afternoons it can take us as long as 15 minutes to travel 1.5 miles from 405 to 100th.	7/30/2020 12:42 PM
165	Cost of living -- taxes going up, levies accompanied by rising taxes and levies from other overlapping jurisdictions.	7/30/2020 11:57 AM
166	Traffic is horrific and it seems traffic planning is designed to create more congestion.	7/30/2020 10:08 AM
167	Loss of mature trees due to development. Small 2" caliper street trees do not replace mature	7/30/2020 9:35 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

	trees.	
168	The City is currently supporting a political agenda that's main goal is to defund police departments all over the country. Public safety is your # priority. Please stick to your priorities.	7/30/2020 8:10 AM
169	Too much new development?? Which will bring more traffic and crime.	7/30/2020 7:32 AM
170	I would like to see a more proactive police approach to the new Totem Lake Mall. Way too much crime since it was opened and it has spilled over and impacted the people living nearby.	7/30/2020 5:25 AM
171	Cost of housing	7/29/2020 11:26 PM
172	Right now with Covid there will be stores and otger businesses closing doors forever, for which I am sorry . But there are places tfat seem to have been in neglect ling before, like the former gas station at intersection of 124 th street NE with 116 th Ave NE , nothing has been done, Dairy Queen and the bank next to it on 116 th have also closed months before Covid hit the area. The sidewalk by these 3 has vegetation growing unchecked/ neglected. Also in my area city hardly ever cleans vegetation on the East side of 124th Ave NE between 132nd st Ne and 140 th st NE . Other parts of the city seem to get a lot more attention. I believe Evergreen Hospital does its own landscaping on any adjacent sidewalk, those areas always look well taken care of.	7/29/2020 10:49 PM
173	The huge increase in traffic making it difficult to get around	7/29/2020 9:27 PM
174	To conservative on zoning and building regulations!!	7/29/2020 9:03 PM
175	Traffic and how much worse it will get with all the development planned and under way	7/29/2020 8:01 PM
176	The growth of vertical commercial buildings in the downtown corridor (from Kirkland Urban to waterfront).	7/29/2020 7:59 PM
177	Lack of friendliness and community spirit	7/29/2020 7:56 PM
178	Safety of community's. Police reform???	7/29/2020 7:19 PM
179	Too much traffic	7/29/2020 6:35 PM
180	not being carried away by extreme liberal agendas	7/29/2020 6:06 PM
181	traffic	7/29/2020 5:59 PM
182	Too much growth	7/29/2020 5:29 PM
183	Traffic and over crowding in housing	7/29/2020 5:26 PM
184	I'm pleased with Kirkland's overall trend, especially improvements in freeway ramps and the Totem Lake area. My biggest concern about Kirkland is the high cost of living here. It seems like the community would be much more diverse.	7/29/2020 5:12 PM
185	traffic	7/29/2020 4:57 PM
186	I don't feel that the city is rigorous in enforcing heritage tree preservation	7/29/2020 4:50 PM
187	Maintenance of right of ways, overgrown weeds in beautiful new medians along 85th and along Market. I walk and many sidewalks around totem lake are blocked by weeds and overgrown blackberry vines.	7/29/2020 4:47 PM
188	The city's restrictions on and interference with owners of waterfront property.	7/29/2020 4:46 PM
189	Too much traffic including fast drivers	7/29/2020 4:43 PM
190	Mail theft, porch package theft, car break-ins.	7/29/2020 2:42 PM
191	new people can't afford to move here; traffic	7/29/2020 2:27 PM
192	I am concerned about rampant development that changes the character of Kirkland.	7/29/2020 1:17 PM
193	Kirkland may be losing some of its small-town atmosphere. More and more 4 to 6 story building are being built closer and closer to the downtown core area.	7/29/2020 1:07 PM
194	Expansion of public transit brining in Seattle's homeless populations and associated crime/poor hygiene	7/28/2020 11:52 PM

2020 Kirkland Community Survey

Attachment C

195	The absence of modestly-sized and priced SFRs	7/28/2020 11:32 PM
196	The downtown is gone. What was once a lovely and lively destination is overrun with condos.	7/28/2020 10:16 PM
197	Lack of city response to residents' concerns.	7/28/2020 3:16 PM
198	All the single family homes coming down in our neighborhood and being replaced by huge square boxes!	7/28/2020 1:35 PM
199	That it will become too "big" city and traffic will make it become difficult to travel easily through the area.	7/28/2020 1:09 PM
200	Increased strain on city resources as rental properties increase	7/28/2020 12:34 PM
201	gentrification of old, charming homes being turned into similar-looking townhomes	7/28/2020 12:31 PM
202	Density proposals for 85th station area in North Rose Hill	7/28/2020 11:53 AM
203	The increase in property taxes, yet seeing the financially vulnerable left behind.	7/28/2020 11:49 AM
204	Traffic	7/28/2020 11:04 AM
205	growth. traffic growing Lack of sidewalks up 19th to park and junior high school	7/28/2020 11:01 AM
206	Kirkland is being visited by out of town era who are not adhering to mask routine-especially outdoors. Larger than 5-people groups can be seen at parks and walking along Lake WA Blvd.	7/28/2020 10:23 AM
207	Housing is becoming too dense.	7/28/2020 10:13 AM
208	Poor - City leadership doesn't care about Citizens - only developers	7/28/2020 9:55 AM
209	Business suffering due to Covid-19	7/28/2020 9:39 AM
210	Too much street work	7/28/2020 9:23 AM
211	I wish my neighborhood were more walkable - more services in Inglewood QFC shopping area	7/28/2020 9:06 AM
212	More car burglaries.	7/28/2020 9:00 AM
213	Heavy Traffic	7/28/2020 9:00 AM
214	OVER BUILDING	7/28/2020 8:57 AM
215	move the homeless, too many apartments	7/28/2020 8:49 AM
216	High cost of living	7/28/2020 8:49 AM
217	Racism	7/28/2020 8:44 AM
218	Supporting our community members most affected by COVID-19.	7/28/2020 7:59 AM
219	The lack of diversity of the city council (age, race, etc.)	7/27/2020 10:12 PM
220	Noisy boombox cars, motorcycles, and noisy car engines are becoming a worse problem every day.	7/27/2020 3:38 PM
221	Traffic	7/27/2020 2:16 PM
222	my neighborhood is full of backyard campfires. since spring opening windows at night has become impossible without smoke in the house. a few times they have gone on most of the weekend. Smoke is damaging to health - especially for those with asthma, COPD, who are pregnant, children, and makes people more susceptible to respiratory infections.	7/27/2020 9:47 AM
223	Over building, sub dividing lots and building many homes close to each other.	7/27/2020 8:09 AM
224	Congestion	7/27/2020 7:39 AM
225	Rising taxes and rising crime rates.	7/26/2020 8:59 PM
226	I am most upset about the constant building of high density enormous family homes and over scale commercial buildings.	7/26/2020 4:35 PM
227	Increasing mega mansions In what used to be an affordable mixed middle income Neighborhood. We are getting closer and closer to being pushed out of our neighborhood.	7/26/2020 12:20 PM



## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

228	NIMBY attitudes.	7/26/2020 9:30 AM
229	Private property blocking public use of lakefront. I did not recognize the beach on the cover of the the Kirkland magazine, then I realized the beach wasn't littered with retaining walls, docs and fences.	7/26/2020 8:21 AM
230	Good intentions about racial equity are not matched by necessary action.	7/25/2020 9:37 PM
231	Not diverse enough	7/25/2020 7:19 PM
232	Kirkland is becoming way too overbuilt and everything tilts in favor of developers rather than what the residents actually want and need.	7/25/2020 7:03 PM
233	Street traffic is too much. Roads cannot handle the amount of traffic.	7/25/2020 6:36 PM
234	This is a city, not the countryside; why don't streets have sidewalks?	7/25/2020 11:27 AM
235	Traffic	7/25/2020 11:03 AM
236	Cross walks that need lights instead of flags.	7/25/2020 9:24 AM
237	What will get cut when you balance budget	7/25/2020 7:16 AM
238	Crowded Kirkland beaches which the city allows waterfowl to defecate freely	7/25/2020 6:10 AM
239	I would like to see safer routes for cyclists and pedestrians. The city still seems very car-centric. Improvements such as the CKC and Juanita Dr bike lane is a good start, but bike/ped safety should be a priority.	7/24/2020 10:54 PM
240	As a relatively new resident (since March 2020), I haven't really found anything concerning yet.	7/24/2020 7:49 PM
241	Housing prices!	7/24/2020 5:31 PM
242	Traffic	7/24/2020 5:17 PM
243	What concerns me is the cost of living in Kirkland and therefore that only the really wealthy can live here.	7/24/2020 4:41 PM
244	Effects of COVID on community and businesses	7/24/2020 4:05 PM
245	parks? too many ducks pooping on the lawn. need to bring chairs. disgusting. specially the park across from ivars--about 25 ducks live there	7/24/2020 2:20 PM
246	Affordable housing	7/24/2020 1:22 PM
247	very expensive to live here	7/24/2020 1:04 PM
248	Urban density in totem lake area with resultant traffic issues.	7/24/2020 1:03 PM
249	TRAFFIC from overdevelopment	7/24/2020 12:21 PM
250	Increased rush hour traffic delays on Juanita drive and market street	7/24/2020 11:21 AM
251	Mass transit options, that the light rail passed us by	7/24/2020 10:47 AM
252	Levels of traffic	7/24/2020 10:00 AM
253	Growth	7/24/2020 9:58 AM
254	Trend towards density	7/24/2020 9:30 AM
255	bike thefts and then lack of police response	7/24/2020 8:39 AM
256	too much traffic	7/24/2020 8:28 AM
257	Lack of parking for businesses to thrive	7/24/2020 7:53 AM
258	Kirkland is asking for another levy (no matter how good the cause) in the middle of 10% unemployment and huge economic pain. This is a bad idea.	7/24/2020 7:31 AM
259	Cost of housing	7/24/2020 6:33 AM
260	Lack of infrastructure (particularly sidewalks, bike lanes) to support a much higher population density.	7/23/2020 8:48 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

261	Development	7/23/2020 8:23 PM
262	The lack of inclusiveness in Kirkland, specifically with regards to Black people being able to enjoy living in Kirkland.	7/23/2020 8:15 PM
263	Inequity between north and south Kirkland (schools, park maintenance, etc.)	7/23/2020 7:50 PM
264	i live in an apt. at 9736 ne 119th way. I believe many drivers in this area are putting extremely loud exhaust systems on their cars and motorcycles. With windows open in summer it can make it hard to relax and sleep at night. this neighborhood also has more than its share of speeding cars on our surrounding street. i hope the KPD sets out to give some tickets to these self centered folks.	7/23/2020 7:14 PM
265	Too many cars with too few options for safe biking and walking. Cars given too many roads.	7/23/2020 5:27 PM
266	It's lacking diversity with very few black people..	7/23/2020 5:22 PM
267	I'm afraid the craziness in Seattle will spill over into Kirkland	7/23/2020 4:42 PM
268	I think Kirkland needs to really address systemic change to policing - including using some of the police budget for affordable housing and child care services, as well as getting police out of schools.	7/23/2020 2:46 PM
269	We need to address more robustly the impacts of white supremacy on the institutions in the city that serve our residents.	7/23/2020 2:43 PM
270	Growth	7/23/2020 2:40 PM
271	Too much housing/crowding	7/23/2020 2:39 PM
272	Let baseball fields be open, it's a social distance sport, ban teams of they don't follow mask and distance guidelines	7/23/2020 2:14 PM
273	Moving to far to the left progressive ideas	7/23/2020 1:49 PM
274	Cars and trucks are too noisy and travel too fast.	7/23/2020 1:32 PM
275	Violent crime	7/23/2020 1:32 PM
276	Overly dense devopment	7/23/2020 1:18 PM
277	A small suburban city trying to solve the world's problems.	7/23/2020 1:08 PM
278	To many people! I've loved living here for almost 25 years but now so many apartments and small housing lots are being built that the streets, schools and neighborhoods are becoming way to crowded.	7/23/2020 1:06 PM
279	not sure	7/23/2020 1:05 PM
280	Safety- vagrancy	7/23/2020 12:22 PM
281	The lack of parking.	7/23/2020 12:06 PM
282	Too many apartments equals too much traffic	7/23/2020 11:42 AM
283	The main concern is the socialist bent from the city council and the fact that they seem to not believe Kirkland is a city with its own point of view. People live here for a reason - we don't live in Seattle and don't want to.	7/23/2020 11:09 AM
284	new zoning codes that are trying to push density in neighborhoods instead of the urban corridors like downtown, market street and Houghton village where it belongs.	7/23/2020 11:01 AM
285	Higher taxes. Not enough affordable retail	7/23/2020 10:59 AM
286	I'm unable to speak of other neighborhoods, but I am concerned about the pattern of deforestation on Finn Hill.	7/23/2020 10:51 AM
287	What to know where the structural racism exists in Kirkland.	7/23/2020 10:41 AM
288	Building and expanding at a rate that isn't good for nature or the community	7/23/2020 10:23 AM
289	Taxes need to come down, not go up - especially with increased growth paying more for permitting and development	7/23/2020 9:56 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

290	too much new building, too many people and crowded streets and roads.	7/23/2020 9:53 AM
291	If the city is putting any limits on current growth and development, it's not sufficient to protect the interests of current residents (environmental protection, traffic management, density of population surpassing what could reasonably be called the suburbs).	7/23/2020 9:42 AM
292	People not wearing masks.	7/23/2020 9:30 AM
293	increased big business presence	7/23/2020 9:15 AM
294	There are too many people not social distancing in downtown Kirkland. I wish that there could be some sort of mandate for social distancing and fines for not wearing masks.	7/23/2020 9:08 AM
295	Over development	7/23/2020 9:03 AM
296	How the city will cover the budget shortfall when the money from King County runs out.	7/23/2020 8:45 AM
297	The city allowing too much large, high density residential construction EVERYWHERE. Every block seems near downtown seems to have a single building being torn down and replaced with multi-story, high density, gigantic buildings with too few parking spaces.	7/23/2020 8:45 AM
298	New construction has resulted in many old trees being illegally cut down, a practice the city seems to be turning a blind eye on perhaps in hopes of increased tax revenue.	7/23/2020 8:39 AM
299	The quality of schools	7/23/2020 8:33 AM
300	Concerns about crime increasing with higher population density and city' push to urbanize	7/23/2020 8:29 AM
301	Paid parking at waterfront	7/23/2020 8:05 AM
302	Inequity	7/23/2020 7:58 AM
303	Too much density, not enough open space.	7/23/2020 7:11 AM
304	Homeless	7/23/2020 7:06 AM
305	I have deep concerns about Kirkland's commitment to equity and a sustainable future.	7/23/2020 7:06 AM
306	Traffic related to all the oversized retail and apartments being built.	7/23/2020 7:02 AM
307	Homelessness	7/23/2020 6:54 AM
308	Homeless	7/23/2020 6:32 AM
309	Traffic is a nightmare, especially in Totem Lake	7/23/2020 6:30 AM
310	Increase in drug activity and related crimes	7/23/2020 6:30 AM
311	Infrastructure and resources such as lack of snow ploughing for streets in winter (very dangerous because it is so hilly here).	7/23/2020 6:14 AM
312	The institutional racism, unconscious racism of residents.	7/23/2020 5:24 AM
313	Increasing density	7/23/2020 1:23 AM
314	Concerns for small businesses due to COVID-19.	7/23/2020 12:42 AM
315	Lack of diversity.	7/22/2020 11:31 PM
316	Why are all the same volleyball nets down and the courts fenced off. Doubles volleyball is only 4 people and no contact. This is really frustrating!! The basketball courts are open and there are people playing 5 on 5 full court contact basketball. Lake Washington youth soccer has allowed practice with 5 kids in a group to start. This REALLY needs to be reconsidered.	7/22/2020 11:18 PM
317	Cost of living	7/22/2020 11:13 PM
318	Increase in property taxes	7/22/2020 11:09 PM
319	Building of too many large buildings downtown	7/22/2020 10:59 PM
320	Too many huge homes being built, no lower cost options for middle class homes	7/22/2020 10:56 PM
321	increase in multiple living spaces in secondary buildings	7/22/2020 10:51 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

322	We are baseball family. I feel the city doesn't look at actual science that supports outdoor activities for kids are extremely low risk when it comes to Covid and safety. Please allow for sports and physically activity options for kids when it comes to use of playfields, courts, and parks.	7/22/2020 10:42 PM
323	Density	7/22/2020 10:28 PM
324	Pricing people out with larger and larger houses.	7/22/2020 10:28 PM
325	Affordability	7/22/2020 10:22 PM
326	Traffic	7/22/2020 10:19 PM
327	Too much housing development, destroying trees, building mac-mansions at a high cost.	7/22/2020 10:11 PM
328	Traffic	7/22/2020 10:07 PM
329	Kirkland could be a leader in communities by taking stands to protect our wilderness, our environment by sustainable practices! Kirkland could be a light amongst darkness to tell truth in journalism, stop spreading fear and lies and research truth! Stop mask mandates, encourage people driving or outside to not wear masks! This mask issue is tearing us apart! Bring science,& common sense ! Air ventilation, good health practices, are things to focus on! Stop spreading fear! Let the kids play baseball! Give these kids and parents an opportunity to make safe choices , and have a safe social distancing sport! Our Governor has failed us please don't follow his lead! Unite us! Close the division! Please!	7/22/2020 9:58 PM
330	Overdevelopment (too high)	7/22/2020 9:43 PM
331	everyone is sooooo polarized	7/22/2020 9:38 PM
332	Losing open spaces with multi level complex's	7/22/2020 9:37 PM
333	lack of diversity, lack of low income housing, lack of concern about COVID 19, no enforcement of speeding, no enforcement of COVID 19 mandated restrictions, bicycle infrastructure is fractured, 100th Ave NE is dangerous for bicycles but many bicyclist must use this important north south route.	7/22/2020 9:20 PM
334	Keeping local businesses in place	7/22/2020 9:19 PM
335	The growth does not seems to be planned, traffic is more difficult and there seems to be no solutions. It seems to be millions will be spent on a trail corridor but that will now address any traffic problems neither the increase of new homes in Totem Lake area	7/22/2020 9:19 PM
336	Traffic	7/22/2020 9:18 PM
337	Growth without commensurate infrastructure (mainly traffic/road concerns)	7/22/2020 9:18 PM
338	that citizens aren't wearing masks and following the rules with respect to the pandemic	7/22/2020 9:09 PM
339	Public transportation access to my neighborhood.	7/22/2020 9:03 PM
340	Congestion with cars	7/22/2020 9:03 PM
341	Social media allows people's meaner nature to come out, and in our local Facebook accounts it can be easy to get disillusioned with my neighbors. Have to remind myself most are good people	7/22/2020 9:00 PM
342	Density of population, overcrowded new housing developments.	7/22/2020 8:58 PM
343	Diversity.	7/22/2020 8:52 PM
344	Worry that businesses I like are closing (forget-me-not consignments, value village, etc)	7/22/2020 8:51 PM
345	The growing density of the downtown area.	7/22/2020 8:49 PM
346	traffic	7/22/2020 8:46 PM
347	Overcrowding in public schools.	7/22/2020 8:38 PM
348	Increasing traffic	7/22/2020 8:34 PM
349	the continuation of overbuilding homes on every piece of possible land that is open. Losing the beauty of Kirkland --Traffic & schools are overflowing.	7/22/2020 8:32 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

350	Difficulty with traffic both road and public transportation.	7/22/2020 8:29 PM
351	Over crowded schools.	7/22/2020 8:28 PM
352	Gentrification- tearing down the old houses and replacing with multi family homes.	7/22/2020 8:28 PM
353	Affordable housing should be more of a priority.	7/22/2020 8:27 PM
354	Rapid residential construction Downtown parking	7/22/2020 8:26 PM
355	I am worried that by letting "little things go", we will end up with bigger problems. I think noise ordinances (noisy cars) should be enforced.	7/22/2020 8:25 PM
356	I wished there were cultural events.	7/22/2020 8:24 PM
357	The loss of the downtown community vibe to commercial overdevelopment and greedy landlords.	7/22/2020 8:24 PM
358	I am disappointed the playgrounds are not open for children when we know children hardly ever get the coronavirus and it is unproven if they are even carriers and the virus does not live on surfaces.	7/22/2020 8:21 PM
359	traffic - hazardous for pedestrians	7/22/2020 8:19 PM
360	Motorists speeding	7/22/2020 8:13 PM
361	Traffic specifically the amount of construction without an increase in roads	7/22/2020 8:06 PM
362	Traffic	7/22/2020 8:06 PM
363	NOISE! ban gas & electric leaf blowers. update commercial noise ordinance from 8 am to 5 pm mon thru friday only. Downtown is a residential neighborhood where we have been forgotten cuz of large commercial ventures like Urban. its time to get rid of noise for all the residents. thank you	7/22/2020 8:06 PM
364	Too much development, expansion, with lagging civic infrastructure (roads, schools etc).	7/22/2020 8:03 PM
365	Homelessness becoming worse with not enough services	7/22/2020 7:57 PM
366	No low cost grocery stores, such as Winco, in the near downtown/walking distance area.	7/22/2020 7:57 PM
367	The character of the neighborhoods is dramatically changing with the fill in with short plats and dense housing development. Square box houses with no yards are not what I want to see in my neighborhood.	7/22/2020 7:54 PM
368	Not requiring developers to make road improvements, specifically on NE 116th.	7/22/2020 7:15 PM
369	not enough city support for local small businesses	7/22/2020 7:02 PM
370	Traffic	7/22/2020 7:02 PM
371	Yes, we need more diversity on city council and in the police.	7/22/2020 6:44 PM
372	Deforestation in the name of density. First it was McMansions, and now it's apartment buildings disguised as ADUs.	7/22/2020 6:10 PM
373	Too many people!	7/22/2020 5:56 PM
374	lack of class diversity	7/22/2020 5:26 PM
375	Downtown used to be charming but is now a mess.	7/22/2020 5:22 PM
376	Noise! Ban gas and electric leaf blowers. put construction and industrial noise ordinance back to 8 am to 5 pm Mon - Friday. Downtown is a residential neighborhood and noise is out of control from blowers, mowers and construction	7/22/2020 5:20 PM
377	How slow and complicated the city council is working	7/22/2020 5:17 PM
378	Poor bike/pedestrian safety	7/22/2020 5:16 PM
379	Too many people	7/22/2020 5:06 PM
380	All the construction and the lack of planning so that we run into roadblocks every 10 minutes-	7/22/2020 5:02 PM

	some city construction some private	
381	It's getting ridiculously expensive to live here	7/22/2020 4:56 PM
382	Traffic is crazy!	7/22/2020 4:54 PM
383	Infilling of houses on existing parcels	7/22/2020 4:53 PM
384	traffic	7/22/2020 4:44 PM
385	Lack of control on growth. Lack of enforcement for speeding, cruising and noise from vehicles with modified mufflers.	7/22/2020 4:41 PM
386	Traffic congestion	7/22/2020 4:39 PM
387	The traffic	7/22/2020 4:38 PM
388	Council priorities seem to be more about business than it's constituents.	7/22/2020 4:32 PM
389	amount of increased growth/overpopulation	7/22/2020 4:30 PM
390	Absolutely need police and also need concerns of people of color met fairly	7/22/2020 4:29 PM
391	Architecture and heights of buildings without concern for public walkways. Lake street and surrounding buildings should maintain the "beach, resort" town feeling. It's our character- we are beginning to resemble Redmond and Bellevue in the look and feel of new residential and commercial structures	7/22/2020 4:12 PM
392	Traffic	7/22/2020 3:20 PM
393	Too many taxes. Kirkland is a typical liberal city who thinks everything can be accomplished simply by raising taxes.	7/22/2020 3:16 PM
394	So many cars!!!	7/22/2020 2:51 PM
395	I do not like the liberal progressives dividing races for their agenda. The narrative is old. We are all human beings.	7/22/2020 2:50 PM
396	Poor budget management from the city of Kirkland and poor adhesion to up to date science on Covid19-Sars 2 related measure and overall impositions of highly restrictive measures with poor scientific backing and therefore results.	7/22/2020 2:42 PM
397	Over building too many houses	7/22/2020 2:35 PM
398	encroachment on neighborhoods and gentrification	7/22/2020 2:07 PM
399	Too much new construction.	7/22/2020 11:19 AM
400	Increased congestion	7/22/2020 10:58 AM
401	Affordable housing.	7/22/2020 8:38 AM
402	Business-first and car-first mentality by city leadership.	7/22/2020 8:08 AM
403	The city is growing, lots of new developments of homes and townhomes and apartments, and there is no infrastructure to support it. The current roads are already blocked with traffic, and to add more cars will only worsen the current situation.	7/22/2020 7:17 AM
404	Direction towards high density/population through the continuous approval of housing projects, WITHOUT the accompanying infrastructure to make the city livable such as sidewalks (many areas still lack them), protected bike lanes, dedicated bus lanes, freeway sound walls, etc. You can't have it both ways--the arguments against infrastructure from a "small town" perspective ring more and more hollow as you continue to build up.	7/22/2020 7:17 AM
405	I truly feel the City of Kirkland is not well managed from the city planning/city services perspective of a resident.	7/21/2020 8:19 PM
406	A lot my god you are allowing and approving thousands of new units. Parking and traffic already suck	7/21/2020 6:59 PM
407	Things are going fine given the pandemic situation we are in. I am concerned by the lack of adherence to wearing masks and social distancing especially amongst younger residents.	7/21/2020 6:46 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

408	Rampant development without consideration for transportation issues, sustainability and loss of environment.	7/21/2020 5:01 PM
409	Traffic	7/21/2020 4:50 PM
410	Tough to answer w the Covid issues...I worry about our businesses being able to stay open and keep Kirkland	7/21/2020 3:34 PM
411	Automobile traffic is crippling	7/21/2020 2:36 PM
412	Traffic Subdividing lots and building multiple houses	7/21/2020 2:20 PM
413	State, city and National Liberal politics	7/21/2020 1:38 PM
414	I notice an uptick in reports crime like burglary, car prowls, etc. from my neighbors	7/21/2020 1:18 PM
415	Traffic	7/21/2020 1:13 PM
416	we are trying to hard to be the next Bellevue with to many buildings and to much congestion	7/21/2020 11:36 AM
417	The amount of people that have been secluded in a previously "closed community" that are stuck in the belief that change and expansion is bad.	7/21/2020 10:04 AM
418	I used to ride horses all around Finn Hill Juanita bridal trails and Kirkland, Redmond area from sun up to sun down. I've watched the traffic and condominiums grow like weeds. This saddens me to no extent. I know there is nothing you can do to change that now. I was going to leave my property to the city as away to keep the green belts and woods alive in our beautiful city but the traffic and building have worn me out	7/21/2020 10:01 AM
419	That Kamiakin Middle School has yet to be updated.	7/21/2020 9:16 AM
420	increasing population density	7/21/2020 8:09 AM
421	That it isnt as inclusive as it could be. Incidents of racial and economic discrimination should have no place here.	7/20/2020 7:45 PM
422	The vocal group of people who are against any efforts to create progressive change that make Kirkland more inclusive. Kirkland feels very exclusive.	7/20/2020 7:19 PM
423	Helping to support small businesses outside of the downtown area.	7/20/2020 7:17 PM
424	Too much multi-family going in. It is getting crowded with people who are just renting.	7/20/2020 6:49 PM
425	Absence of civic responsibility and long time residents' feeling of entitlement.	7/20/2020 6:03 PM
426	Too much building of high occupancy housing	7/20/2020 5:38 PM
427	Needs of business seem to take priority over needs of citizens	7/20/2020 4:56 PM
428	Affordable housing	7/20/2020 12:29 PM
429	cutting down trees for development	7/20/2020 10:49 AM
430	The absence of apparent concern for racial justice	7/20/2020 10:41 AM
431	Increase our police force please!	7/20/2020 10:26 AM
432	Housing affordability	7/20/2020 10:21 AM
433	more traffic, much more density downtown	7/20/2020 9:57 AM
434	Growth	7/20/2020 9:57 AM
435	The city code for trimming trees (which include hedges) needs to be modified. You should be allowed to do maintenance to prune and trim trees without asking permission from the city or having it be a validation. In addition - the amount of building in the City is of major concern. It is becoming too densely populated and parking downtown and increased traffic is a major concern.	7/20/2020 9:45 AM
436	Uncontrolled building of new home, changing the style of living and increasing property taxes causing many seniors to lave to relocate.	7/20/2020 8:56 AM
437	The fact that I'm expected to support homeless people who are breaking the law and choose	7/20/2020 8:51 AM

	not to help themselves	
438	WAY TOO MUCH development downtown, high rise buildings, no available parking, pay for parking only, can't go downtown to lunch b/c there is nowhere to park. Giant buildings turning us into a mini-Bellevue and ruining the small town feel of Kirkland.	7/20/2020 7:00 AM
439	Decreased services in the northend of the city: Poor streets, overgrown weeds, broken sidewalks.	7/20/2020 6:44 AM
440	traffic	7/19/2020 9:00 PM
441	City management of affordability	7/19/2020 8:13 PM
442	The apparent increase in building more and more non owned dwellings without the better thought out effects on the intra structure.	7/19/2020 6:51 PM
443	King gate park and ride development	7/19/2020 6:14 PM
444	The amount of condensed growth about to be allowed on NE 85th st. Long term residents are being forced out. Not following the city plan as to where certain streets should go through or that commercial buildings should match what is there now & should not be allowed to stick out like a sore thumb amidst other homes. Traffic is bad now & will increase at least 50 - 100%. A place that should take 5 min to get to will now be 15 to 20 min. All because the city changes the zoning to match what the developers want with no concern as to what the citizens want. I also saw the council play on Amy qhen she was appointed to the city council just because she wanted to run for the senate. Someone paid to put her in there. Hmmm? Doesn't look honest. And please get rid of pay toll lanes on 405. They are useless to Kirkland residents. Harder for us to get off the freeway now & even if you wanted to use the toll lane it takes a couple miles before a kirkland resident can access. The tolls are for rich people. I'm not, so I can only use when they are free anyway. They are a backhanded way to take money away from people. We should not have to pay twice to use our freeways.	7/19/2020 5:25 PM
445	Whether increasing density and urban style will crowd out the trees and relaxed feeling	7/19/2020 5:05 PM
446	Safe walkways	7/19/2020 5:00 PM
447	It is difficult to meet the needs of our lower income population, including for housing and services	7/19/2020 4:34 PM
448	Crime.	7/19/2020 2:58 PM
449	Growing too fast	7/19/2020 2:55 PM
450	Keeping the police strong, to protect our citizens and property	7/19/2020 1:45 PM
451	Overpopulation	7/19/2020 1:43 PM
452	too much development	7/19/2020 12:20 PM
453	negative bias associated with black and brown skinned people seems rampant in this neighborhood. I am seriously considering moving away from here as I fear for how my kids will fare growing up here.	7/19/2020 12:09 PM
454	Lack of diversity in color, identity and wealth.	7/19/2020 11:27 AM
455	population exploding with new construction	7/19/2020 11:04 AM
456	Big commercial buildings like Urban that don't fit into the ethos of Kirkland getting approved by the city council. :(	7/19/2020 10:53 AM
457	Traffic and carbon emissions. Too many cars on the road, not enough roads to accommodate the high traffic volume. More idling cars sitting in traffic increasing carbon footprint.	7/19/2020 10:48 AM
458	Traffic	7/19/2020 9:57 AM
459	Homes are pricing residents out. Newbuilds coming in - all million dollar homes. Why not build more affordable condos/apartments for sale? (Not just for rent?)	7/19/2020 9:25 AM
460	concerned about rabid development and densification/taxation and fees	7/19/2020 9:13 AM
461	Traffic.	7/19/2020 9:06 AM



## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

462	Traffic, congestion.	7/19/2020 7:01 AM
463	85 feet height structure height code change at Kingsgate Park and Ride	7/19/2020 6:36 AM
464	Financial stability (city budget)	7/19/2020 5:16 AM
465	Traffic	7/19/2020 5:00 AM
466	The business community	7/19/2020 12:14 AM
467	The continuing increase in cost of living that is rising faster and further than income.	7/18/2020 10:53 PM
468	Housing costs, up zone areas near denser neighborhoods like Juanita Village to encourage housing creation.	7/18/2020 10:34 PM
469	Increasing traffic	7/18/2020 10:27 PM
470	Downtown housing density too high	7/18/2020 6:28 PM
471	You can't buy underwear or a screwdriver. It's a town of restaurants, beauty salons, art galleries, and such.	7/18/2020 5:48 PM
472	Too many new builds without accommodating infrastructure.	7/18/2020 5:11 PM
473	Crime	7/18/2020 5:07 PM
474	Congestion and safety as more and more building is taking place in and around downtown and Totem Lake. Hope this beautiful community with its wonderful quality of life doesn't change.	7/18/2020 3:21 PM
475	I don't think Kirkland is doing its fair share to provide affordable housing as our region grows.	7/18/2020 1:56 PM
476	I am concerned that Kirkland needs to make some big changes to address the climate crisis and housing affordability but the community is unwilling to do so.	7/18/2020 1:56 PM
477	Traffic.	7/18/2020 1:42 PM
478	Speeding traffic	7/18/2020 1:12 PM
479	Becoming too congested, planned multiple apartment blocks without consideration for increased traffic being unsupportable on current roads. Extreme loss of tree canopy changing green feel of city.	7/18/2020 10:36 AM
480	Building too many apartments	7/18/2020 10:10 AM
481	The impact of the new 85th street bus station and the over allowance of new high density housing. It is killing Kirkland's charm and character.	7/18/2020 10:05 AM
482	overdevelopment in the downtown area, home prices are out of reach	7/18/2020 9:23 AM
483	I observed about one out of 20 people wearing a mask in the crowded parks.	7/18/2020 8:14 AM
484	the crowds at the beaches and parks at this time of Covid	7/18/2020 8:02 AM
485	Overcrowding	7/18/2020 3:35 AM
486	traffic	7/17/2020 11:25 PM
487	Lack of affordable housing for those who make too much to be low income but not enough to afford to live here.	7/17/2020 9:01 PM
488	Kirkland is a multicultural city now, and it can also be reflected in the make up of the City Government and the City Council.	7/17/2020 8:54 PM
489	Too much power to the neighborhoods and not enough to private property owners	7/17/2020 8:40 PM
490	no issues.	7/17/2020 7:45 PM
491	Better bus service to Finn Hill	7/17/2020 6:04 PM
492	lack of walk/bikeability	7/17/2020 5:48 PM
493	Cost of Housing Taxes	7/17/2020 5:20 PM
494	The needs of businesses always seem to have priority over the needs of people	7/17/2020 3:54 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

495	Because of Corona, finances	7/17/2020 3:48 PM
496	I would love to have more pea patches	7/17/2020 3:44 PM
497	I am a senior with health issues. People won't where masks....	7/17/2020 3:09 PM
498	High cost of living	7/17/2020 2:25 PM
499	Construction of only big houses, no mid-range houses	7/17/2020 2:07 PM
500	Increasing taxes	7/17/2020 1:42 PM
501	No fireworks allowed.	7/17/2020 1:22 PM
502	Roads are terrible	7/17/2020 12:15 PM
503	Short sighted city council	7/17/2020 12:06 PM
504	The City's propensity to succumb to media-driven hysteria's - COVID, BLM, etc.	7/17/2020 11:46 AM
505	Overall amount of development and losing character of city	7/17/2020 11:33 AM
506	Dont want to see Kirkland become like Seattle, traffic, drugs, homelessness,bums ect.	7/17/2020 11:31 AM
507	Fear too much building and growth will soon make our quaint town another Bellevue void of character or A neighborhood feel	7/17/2020 11:12 AM
508	Too many Karens - we need to apply more common sense on a daily basis	7/17/2020 10:41 AM
509	I like the enhancements that focus on green spaces	7/17/2020 9:03 AM
510	I'm concerned that our city doesn't support the constitutional rights of its citizens during the pandemic.	7/17/2020 8:50 AM
511	Cost of living	7/17/2020 8:48 AM
512	People not wearing masks, racism	7/17/2020 8:35 AM
513	National trends appearing in our local community (see, e.g., "busloads of antifa protesters are heading our way")	7/17/2020 8:22 AM
514	Doing well all things considered	7/17/2020 8:20 AM
515	Don't know	7/17/2020 8:09 AM
516	There are more and more cars on the road.	7/17/2020 7:40 AM
517	Road conditions	7/17/2020 7:18 AM
518	Traffic. There is so much building and housing going in but the major changes appear to be to add more traffic lights. Also the cost of new housing. There are new cottages and townhomes being built on in 116th that start at just under \$1,000,000. That is not affordable housing.	7/17/2020 7:18 AM
519	Crime/theft	7/17/2020 3:32 AM
520	Nothing concerns me.	7/17/2020 2:57 AM
521	Upkeep of ccity areas.	7/16/2020 11:36 PM
522	Ability to live here long term, retire, etc.	7/16/2020 11:16 PM
523	lots of crazy misinformation about COVID from inaccurate sources	7/16/2020 11:04 PM
524	Why does the city allow verizon/frontiier/ziplay to hang unsightly spider webs of wires across the city? Clean that mess up.	7/16/2020 11:02 PM
525	Too dense. The City has allowed a neighbor to put and leave a hot tub 5 feet from my living room window because it is "temporary". It has been there now 1 1/2 months and counting	7/16/2020 11:02 PM
526	Increasing crime	7/16/2020 11:02 PM
527	My family will never be able to own a home here, so we will eventually have to leave.	7/16/2020 10:32 PM
528	It is getting really crowded, the population is growing while infrastructure is not.	7/16/2020 10:28 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

529	A surprising number of prejudiced neighbors	7/16/2020 10:25 PM
530	The density. Parking and traffic.	7/16/2020 10:13 PM
531	The increase in people loitering at the library and near the bus area on 3rd. People are starting to pan handle in the city. There are services available to help those in need. There is no need for pan handling. As a community, I don't think we should let this get out of control.	7/16/2020 10:05 PM
532	I worry about current events changing how our police function.	7/16/2020 9:28 PM
533	The media just gives us Seattle -- Kirkland leaders, please keep your heads on--take time to be reasonable and view things from a wide and deep perspective.	7/16/2020 9:26 PM
534	Increasing density without adding infrastructure and services to support it.	7/16/2020 9:13 PM
535	Single people walking dogs, on their phones- completely ignorant to people and surroundings. Which only means people are slightly selfish in this neighborhood. First world problem?	7/16/2020 9:09 PM
536	Pretty badly I think, and becoming even more restrictive. For example, the issue with the boat launch, the excessive parking fees downtown, police officer is not willing to come to crime scenes, but that is more than one answer.	7/16/2020 9:08 PM
537	Cost of housing	7/16/2020 9:02 PM
538	Concerned by traffic congestion and public parks, playgrounds, facilities (even sidewalks and such) fallingto disrepair and not keeping up with nearby communities like Bellevue.	7/16/2020 8:59 PM
539	So many apartments, can our infrastructure handle them?	7/16/2020 8:23 PM
540	Robberies	7/16/2020 7:54 PM
541	Traffic through my neighborhood because Market St. cannot handle load, as is only westerly north/south road, just two lanes.	7/16/2020 7:40 PM
542	The proposed development on the corner of NE 85th and 132nd NE	7/16/2020 7:37 PM
543	Over building of apartments/"mixed use"	7/16/2020 7:23 PM
544	Over spending - "improvements" that parks don't actually need, while other improvements are simply a waste (the "climbing structure" at Edith Moulton?!?), the over-engineered bridge for the Kirkland connector, Park Lane "improvements" etc etc etc.	7/16/2020 7:08 PM
545	Too many modern houses being crammed into neighborhoods!	7/16/2020 7:03 PM
546	Not enough main arterials to handle growing traffic	7/16/2020 7:00 PM
547	People who open carry AR-15s downtown with no ramification	7/16/2020 6:49 PM
548	The growth of population with no infrastructure growth is a huge concern. The desire to grow with little communication with LWSD is also a concern. We are constantly chasing growth!	7/16/2020 6:49 PM
549	I've noticed more littering and trash recently.	7/16/2020 6:43 PM
550	Short plats, tear downs, huge apartments	7/16/2020 6:36 PM
551	The dwindling tree canopy due to overdevelopment	7/16/2020 6:30 PM
552	Any kind of construction takes years longer than necessary	7/16/2020 6:20 PM
553	Too much like Seattle	7/16/2020 6:04 PM
554	Overdevelopment	7/16/2020 6:03 PM
555	Not enough enforcement of noise violations from vehicles	7/16/2020 5:52 PM
556	Lack of parking	7/16/2020 5:51 PM
557	Development	7/16/2020 5:36 PM
558	Too much development without corresponding infrastructure expanse (mainly roads and parking).	7/16/2020 5:27 PM
559	Please get plastic grossery bags back!	7/16/2020 5:14 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

560	The lack of parking is crucial to Kirkland residents and businesses.	7/16/2020 5:03 PM
561	Current Covid situation and citizens walking around in large groups not wearing masks. (Wed Market)	7/16/2020 5:01 PM
562	I'm concerned about Defunding the Police. Please don't do that.	7/16/2020 4:59 PM
563	Car breakins	7/16/2020 4:45 PM
564	Concerned about the city budget being hammered by the virus.	7/16/2020 4:39 PM
565	Increasing tolls on 405 and 520 and change in bus service with the 255 bus into Seattle. We seem to always be on the "short-end" of these Transportation decisions and get affected the hardest by them	7/16/2020 4:31 PM
566	taxes	7/16/2020 4:11 PM
567	Outrageous city planning on a scale for a large metropolis. It looks like a jigsaw puzzle someone just threw out and had no sensible planning. Especially with traffic. Just wait until the google employees fill up their glass castles. Downtown looks horrible. The city has done absolutely nothing there. Shameful on every level.	7/16/2020 3:59 PM
568	Too many trees are removed for development.	7/16/2020 3:58 PM
569	Downtown stores vacancy, diversity, and availability with more selections.	7/16/2020 3:46 PM
570	Homelessness and mental illness	7/16/2020 3:39 PM
571	increase in white supremacy and intolerance.	7/16/2020 3:26 PM
572	A lot of shopping is disappearing and too many high density high rise apartments and high density large homes going in on small lots. A lot of brush along streets looks unkept and lots of trash around.	7/16/2020 3:13 PM
573	The increase in density, reduction of green vegetation due to constant cutting of trees. The change in zoning to allow more homes to be built in a lot, crowding of schools and lack of classroom space for kids. Recently the court and council also rejected the plea from citizens to stop construction on 132nd. If we want to have more yard space and trees we now have to think of moving to Sammamish or Redmond since it is becoming impossible to have a yard in Kirkland.	7/16/2020 3:09 PM
574	Lack of diversity and the High cost of housing	7/16/2020 2:55 PM
575	The talk about removing Officer King and other SROs out of the schools	7/16/2020 2:41 PM
576	Parking for Cross country Trail	7/16/2020 2:26 PM
577	safety	7/16/2020 2:20 PM
578	The unceasing construction and building	7/16/2020 2:18 PM
579	Inadequate support for kids recreation and mental health during covid.	7/16/2020 2:04 PM
580	Housing prices are going up so fast, I don't know how our children will be able to afford to buy a home.	7/16/2020 2:04 PM
581	Temptation to be bigger, copying Bellevue.	7/16/2020 2:00 PM
582	I'm concerned about homeless begging on the sidewalks, how businesses and home owners are not being forced to keep up the sidewalks/roads as far as yard work, trash on the streets, and the traffic.	7/16/2020 1:56 PM
583	Lack of diversity is pretty concerning.	7/16/2020 1:54 PM
584	City council too liberal- too political with Democratic party.	7/16/2020 1:48 PM
585	TOO CROWDED, TOO many apartments, especially Totem Lake, city didn't think this through and unless parking enforcement it's almost impossible to find parking and will only get worse. You have allowed to many tall building in downtown and totally destroyed the once charming city.	7/16/2020 1:45 PM
586	Too many cars / too much local driving.	7/16/2020 1:44 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

587	What concerns me a lot is the recent development of so many mega-apartment, condo complexes. They significantly impact our quality of life in the community - particularly the ever growing traffic problems.	7/16/2020 1:42 PM
588	I would like to see more racial diversity here.	7/16/2020 1:18 PM
589	They way COVID 19 is impacting every thing.	7/16/2020 1:16 PM
590	Traffic	7/16/2020 1:08 PM
591	Traffic	7/16/2020 12:55 PM
592	uneven sidewalks not repaired	7/16/2020 12:55 PM
593	Overexpansion and development	7/16/2020 12:53 PM
594	Retail growth seems excessive	7/16/2020 12:53 PM
595	Too many cars and not enough traffic mitigation. I think Updating the bike lanes and calling that traffic mitigation is fairly weak. updating the bike lanes and calling that traffic mitigation is fairly weak	7/16/2020 12:52 PM
596	People are fairly intolerant to one another	7/16/2020 12:51 PM
597	I don't like how much of the Kirkland population thinks that they are the center of the universe. I worked food service in Kirkland and the amount of times I got yelled at or had a negative review written about me even though I was following the city and state guidelines through coronavirus was way too many.	7/16/2020 12:46 PM
598	Motorist oppression of non-motorist road-users	7/16/2020 12:37 PM
599	Housing prices	7/16/2020 12:32 PM
600	Increased vagrancy	7/16/2020 12:24 PM
601	An awful lot of new condos and larger buildings	7/16/2020 12:21 PM
602	The city council not having much diversity of thought.	7/16/2020 12:19 PM
603	Traffic from building too many condos.	7/16/2020 12:14 PM
604	Homeless shelter and how it might affect the safety of the city.	7/16/2020 12:10 PM
605	Traffic	7/16/2020 12:10 PM
606	A lackluster youth program	7/16/2020 12:10 PM
607	Too much development, traffic, development that moves forward when common sense says no (traffic concerns, landslide risks, tree removal, and now with Covid-People living on top of people/overcrowding).	7/16/2020 12:10 PM
608	bad. Adopting far left politics wont work.	7/16/2020 12:06 PM
609	Over-development	7/16/2020 12:04 PM
610	The intersection at Kirkland Ave and Lake Street. Cars narrowly missing pedestrians as they cross the street	7/16/2020 12:02 PM
611	Sad that the city isn't more diverse	7/16/2020 12:00 PM
612	I'm worried that people's concerns about traffic and parking prevent lots of projects that would be fantastic for Kirkland, like the Aquatic Center that died from traffic worries, Park Lane being open to cars when it could be an amazing pedestrian thoroughfare during the summer, people fighting against mixed use and multifamily development for fears of traffic (e.g. PCC / Houghton, Rose Hill at 132nd)	7/16/2020 12:00 PM
613	If I had to think of something, The traffic situation.	7/16/2020 11:58 AM
614	Unquestioning pandering and marching in lockstep to the destructive politics of the left -already firmly adopted by Seattle - which if continued unabated will not only destroy Seattle but Kirkland as well (actually the entire state but my primary concern is where I've lived for the past 34 years - Kirkland).	7/16/2020 11:56 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

615	income inequality/social justice	7/16/2020 11:55 AM
616	Disregard for others in public spaces: littering, sitting in cars with engines running	7/16/2020 11:48 AM
617	Current social climate and the possibly loss of law enforcement	7/16/2020 11:47 AM
618	A growing presence of multi-family, mid-rise apartments that are non-owner occupied by those that may be less vested in the long-term future of our community.	7/16/2020 11:47 AM
619	Wealth inequality	7/16/2020 11:45 AM
620	Empty neglected properties	7/16/2020 11:45 AM
621	I think we are doing well, given the situation and resources available	7/16/2020 11:44 AM
622	Traffic	7/16/2020 11:43 AM
623	Traffic	7/16/2020 11:40 AM
624	Too much money spent on adding bike lanes and removing car lanes	7/16/2020 11:40 AM
625	Liberalization of Kirkland	7/16/2020 11:39 AM
626	Too much emphasis placed on walking and biking. It is becoming too crowded - and lot sizes are too small. We are losing our close to home shopping - drug stores, groceries - it no longer has the small town feel.	7/16/2020 11:39 AM
627	People's fast and and uncareful driving concerns me.	7/16/2020 11:39 AM
628	Tax increases	7/16/2020 11:38 AM
629	Over development of the area, especially as it relates to infrastructure (like roads) being overwhelmed.	7/16/2020 11:37 AM
630	We are getting over populated and too many big business moving here	7/16/2020 11:36 AM
631	Cost of housing	7/16/2020 11:34 AM
632	Closed public amenities like playgrounds ,restrooms (winter times), dirty beaches (Juanita)	7/16/2020 11:33 AM
633	Public safety - rising crime. Have seen gang tagging on signs and objects in South Rose Hill area. I have experience living in SE Seattle where gang violence is common. You must intervene early & keep gangs out & Kirkland a safe place to live. Number One priority.	7/16/2020 11:28 AM
634	teh number of multi-dwelling units going up around the Totem Lake, east and west, area	7/16/2020 11:21 AM
635	Overdevelopment pushing out small businesses and small town feel.	7/16/2020 11:15 AM
636	Safety	7/16/2020 11:14 AM
637	The area's recent inclination in the direction of socialism.	7/16/2020 11:10 AM
638	Density of downtown	7/16/2020 11:06 AM
639	Increasing cost of living	7/16/2020 11:05 AM
640	I think we have too many council members that are making decisions based on the opinion news cycles. Those poor decisions are causing greater and greater inequities within our city in areas such as property rights and zoning that are putting too much density in residential neighborhoods.	7/16/2020 11:03 AM
641	Anarchy on the streets. Residents and visitors operating motorized vehicles with little, if any, regard for traffic laws.	7/16/2020 11:02 AM
642	Continued population growth without adequate public transit	7/16/2020 10:59 AM
643	People not wearing masks in public	7/16/2020 10:53 AM
644	feels like it is becoming a less safe place to live	7/16/2020 10:49 AM
645	Cost of living.	7/16/2020 10:43 AM
646	The lack of parking can be difficult.	7/16/2020 10:41 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

647	Growing noise and constant construction along State Street and the demolition of the small family homes that are part of the history of this city/neighborhood.	7/16/2020 10:40 AM
648	New construction of buildings higher than two stories.	7/16/2020 10:38 AM
649	Conservative residents	7/16/2020 10:36 AM
650	Too much new construction	7/16/2020 10:27 AM
651	City Elected and Appointed Officials targeting single-family property owners with vehicles as an evil component.	7/16/2020 10:07 AM
652	TRAFFIC - TAX INCREASES forcing long time residents out of the property that was bought for 5 digits now taxed at 7 - CRIME	7/16/2020 9:57 AM
653	Too much political BS	7/16/2020 9:56 AM
654	growth	7/16/2020 9:54 AM
655	The cost of buying a new home will/has driven out any potential for a more diverse community.	7/16/2020 9:54 AM
656	The bus terminal downtown could use some love as it gets overrun by skateboarders and mental health needing individuals	7/16/2020 9:51 AM
657	Want to keep housing affordable	7/16/2020 9:50 AM
658	The safety of our children in neighborhoods, a lot of speeding vehicles.	7/16/2020 9:42 AM
659	Taxes going up too much for established residents	7/16/2020 9:33 AM
660	replacing businesses with residential real estate in downtown kirkland	7/16/2020 9:33 AM
661	Not too worried	7/16/2020 9:31 AM
662	The city is restricting our lives to meet vague social and "politically correct " ideas that do not reflect my beliefs.	7/16/2020 9:28 AM
663	COVID-19 ...	7/16/2020 9:26 AM
664	The cost of living here.	7/16/2020 9:25 AM
665	Rush hour traffic on Lk Washington Blvd	7/16/2020 9:23 AM
666	Up-climbing crime rate. We noticed more and more critical crime happened recently, started from mail boxing, we had caught someone searching in our and neighbors' cars at midnight around Xmas last year; My friend got car accident and robbed when she took out phone to take pictures...	7/16/2020 9:22 AM
667	Homeless	7/16/2020 9:21 AM
668	Too much housing construction	7/16/2020 9:21 AM
669	Traffic patterns are terrible getting into Kirkland as there are only 3 N/S roads between here and Bellevue (including I-405).	7/16/2020 9:19 AM
670	Excessive growth	7/16/2020 9:12 AM
671	Crime. I am fine with with development but it's the crime /drug situation that's a real concern. Also traffic.	7/16/2020 8:59 AM
672	Expansion of housing everywhere. Single house lots being converted into two or more.	7/16/2020 8:57 AM
673	Road/Traffic congestion from cars appears to worsen each year.	7/16/2020 8:56 AM
674	In no particular order: Increase of vocal racists and similar in online community groups. Ability of small businesses to stay afloat during pandemic. High use retail mix complexes and sub-platting of older residential property increasing the strain on roads and schools. Rising real residential real estate prices. (Concerned we'll be priced out when we decide to downsize, and we really don't want to leave Kirkland)	7/16/2020 8:51 AM
675	The same issues other places have. Basically world problems, homeless and crime.	7/16/2020 8:47 AM
676	traffic	7/16/2020 8:41 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

677	Overcrowding	7/16/2020 8:28 AM
678	Loss of green from yards to tree cover	7/16/2020 8:15 AM
679	Trees being destroyed	7/16/2020 8:12 AM
680	City-wide increase in housing units and reduction in traffic lanes/parking. We may leave the area due to increased congestion. It can take 30 minutes at 7am on weekdays to get from Finn Hill to downtown Kirkland.	7/16/2020 8:11 AM
681	Progressive agenda of city government	7/16/2020 7:50 AM
682	The hi-density growth and little parking and road infrastructure to accommodate it	7/16/2020 7:45 AM
683	A lot of car break-ins and package thieves. Rising home/rent prices are making it hard for people who have non-Microsoft jobs (like me...) to live here.	7/16/2020 7:43 AM
684	Overgrowth	7/16/2020 7:37 AM
685	We need a trail from the new neighborhood behind Hermosa Vista, up to Finn Hill!!	7/16/2020 6:34 AM
686	traffic (including speeding, running red light and stop signs)	7/16/2020 6:26 AM
687	Local businesses shutting down.	7/16/2020 6:18 AM
688	Pushing out small business owners as mixed use buildings become more common in central business district.	7/16/2020 5:19 AM
689	Traffic and overcrowding. Poor Development planning in neighborhoods, non-cohesive plots and random housing types in residential neighborhoods. Loss of trees with development.	7/16/2020 4:37 AM
690	Late night prowlers and the continuous theft issues	7/16/2020 1:22 AM
691	Too much construction, feeling more commercial	7/16/2020 1:21 AM
692	There are a surprising number of racists in the Kirkland Uncensored FB group. I hope this is not representative of the general population here.	7/16/2020 1:20 AM
693	Lack of Pedestrian friendly streets	7/16/2020 12:46 AM
694	As an colored immigrant I worry about discrimination and increased gun violence	7/16/2020 12:30 AM
695	Level of apartment/condo development, housing prices/property taxes, lack of public transportation into Seattle and	7/16/2020 12:28 AM
696	Very unfriendly mean city staff at Parking enforcement and at the Marina almost feels like they hate kirklanders for some reason and they feel good to punish Also don't like how city has give up the Marina park to different businesses there is no place left for kids and people to enjoy the park	7/16/2020 12:21 AM
697	Ruining the feel of downtown; traffic in Totem Lake	7/15/2020 11:49 PM
698	Parking is not free	7/15/2020 11:19 PM
699	Segregation	7/15/2020 11:18 PM
700	The racists, Trump supporters, and entitled anti-science assholes who don't wear masks during a pandemic are quite concerning.	7/15/2020 11:11 PM
701	Swimming on the beaches becomes less and less accessible for our children because the ducks are settled here in part because of all the trash humans cause. There are many other lakes and lakefronts that are wild in the region and where they could go. I heard the city used to have people with dogs dislodge them in early mornings. Is there a way you could consider Some pest control solutions similar to that one so we can reclaim use of our beaches? Thanks!	7/15/2020 11:00 PM
702	Cost of housing. Too many families are priced out of Kirkland.	7/15/2020 10:48 PM
703	i think things are going well	7/15/2020 10:45 PM
704	CRIME	7/15/2020 10:44 PM
705	The bacteria level in the lake makes one of the best things about Kirkland more and more less	7/15/2020 10:41 PM



## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

appealing. Investing some money to solve the Juanita and Houghton lake bacteria issues/closures would be warranted.

706	Rising crime	7/15/2020 10:40 PM
707	Too many people.	7/15/2020 10:36 PM
708	Great place to live	7/15/2020 10:35 PM
709	Overcrowding causing traffic and inability to get anywhere in a timely manner. Too many homes are owned by non US residents which ends up causing less dedication and concern for the community.	7/15/2020 10:24 PM
710	Expansion of apartments and condos	7/15/2020 10:21 PM
711	Nothing concerns me.	7/15/2020 10:17 PM
712	growing too big and too fast	7/15/2020 10:17 PM
713	I am dissapointed that the walking path eith the name of P37 in the Hermosa Vista neighborhood has not been made yet.	7/15/2020 10:09 PM
714	Traffic management/street capacity	7/15/2020 10:08 PM
715	Streets	7/15/2020 10:04 PM
716	Not great. We need better accountability from authorities including police.	7/15/2020 10:00 PM
717	Losing local businesses to big box. Too many apartments.	7/15/2020 9:57 PM
718	Lack of diversity (racial and economic)	7/15/2020 9:56 PM
719	Car prowls and package thefts. Worry about which small businesses will survive and what the post-pandemic world will be like.	7/15/2020 9:55 PM
720	Gentrification aka affordable living	7/15/2020 9:50 PM
721	Big malls and investors bringing in money to buy up the retail spaces and adding high rises	7/15/2020 9:45 PM
722	Economic impact of covid-19	7/15/2020 9:40 PM
723	Cost of living	7/15/2020 9:37 PM
724	Cost of living is getting way too high	7/15/2020 9:32 PM
725	Older homes that would be perfect starter homes are being torn down and replaced by multi-million dollar townhouses and "trendy" single family houses that very few people can afford.	7/15/2020 9:31 PM
726	Entitlement.	7/15/2020 9:18 PM
727	I wish the city would spend more money on neighborhoods. This includes sidewalks, parks and street maintenance.	7/15/2020 9:18 PM
728	Community members who don't want to spend on anything that benefits the community but not that individual.	7/15/2020 9:13 PM
729	The euro-centric education In schools. Would love to see what the Curriculum looks like now	7/15/2020 9:12 PM
730	Growth but not enough school capacity	7/15/2020 9:11 PM
731	Over-development	7/15/2020 9:08 PM
732	Over populated	7/15/2020 9:07 PM
733	The fact that the people with white privilege don't feel the need to learn and help their neighbors feel welcomed or safe to be apart of this community	7/15/2020 9:04 PM
734	Traffic, parking	7/15/2020 9:02 PM
735	Lack of affordable housing.	7/15/2020 8:38 PM
736	Traffic/parking	7/15/2020 8:36 PM
737	Loss of more modest housing, affordable houses become teardowns replaced with enormous	7/15/2020 8:35 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

	houses.	
738	The inability of city management to control expenses.	7/15/2020 8:32 PM
739	I don't think we are an inclusive enough community.	7/15/2020 8:21 PM
740	Taxes	7/15/2020 8:16 PM
741	Citizens seem to lack full trust in our city council and land use permitting department. City Council seems like it's an insular group sometimes, following their own notions and not really listening to the citizens. Permitting seems to favor big developers with deep pockets over individuals building a single house or renovating their own property. Seems like an individual is hit with all kinds of requirements to leave all the trees, provide buffers to streams, slopes, wetlands so they're limited to a very small footprint... maybe they throw in the towel and next thing you see is a big guy come in who mows down all the trees, drastically reduce the buffers, replants with "natives" that somehow aren't there any more after a few years. Maybe this isn't fair but this is what it seems like and what citizens are often saying among themselves when they talk about Kirkland City Hall.	7/15/2020 8:15 PM
742	Traffic and terrible planning by they city.	7/15/2020 8:10 PM
743	Too many businesses allowing people inside re: Covid. People need to take this more seriously.	7/15/2020 8:04 PM
744	Becoming too expensive	7/15/2020 7:55 PM
745	Dense building without expanding the overall infrastructure.	7/15/2020 7:54 PM
746	Too much and consistent construction	7/15/2020 7:46 PM
747	Theft... car prowls, front door package thefts	7/15/2020 7:37 PM
748	Traffic	7/15/2020 7:36 PM
749	Too much development, traffic.	7/15/2020 7:26 PM
750	Taking down trees and too much growth	7/15/2020 7:20 PM
751	Inclusivity, we need to do even more.	7/15/2020 7:15 PM
752	(Blatant) Racism/xenophobia on social media	7/15/2020 7:02 PM
753	Government making politics and outside agendas a higher priority than responsible governing.	7/15/2020 7:00 PM
754	Increased housing building without changes in traffic control to accommodate it.	7/15/2020 6:58 PM
755	I am concerned with the city becoming too urban with too many major businesses settling here rather than small businesses and residents.	7/15/2020 6:51 PM
756	Safety	7/15/2020 6:45 PM
757	Housing price increases	7/15/2020 6:42 PM
758	Cost of living	7/15/2020 6:39 PM
759	It's expensive to live here	7/15/2020 6:37 PM
760	Council and staff are becoming less and less responsive to citizen concerns, less visionary, and less willing to take chances or try things like closing streets during the pandemic. Citizens are not feeling listened to.	7/15/2020 6:33 PM
761	Neighborhoods are losing their mature trees/small homes in favor of huge mcmansions with no tree lots.	7/15/2020 6:26 PM
762	None really, either than pan handling and crime.	7/15/2020 6:24 PM
763	The current planning dept is very challenging to get through. The dept is unnecessary expense and causing significant delays in productive development.	7/15/2020 6:15 PM
764	Ruining Kirkland by allowing big business to come in.	7/15/2020 6:08 PM
765	Not enough easy parking in downtown Kirkland. Too much paid parking.	7/15/2020 6:01 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

766	No sidewalks all the way down 145th. People drive like maniacs down the street and makes it scary to go to the bus stop.	7/15/2020 6:00 PM
767	How quickly the things I like about Kirkland are eroding as density goes up, buildings get taller and larger, and the slow but undeniable chipping away of the quaint city core.	7/15/2020 5:56 PM
768	City counsel and their leftist mentality.	7/15/2020 5:47 PM
769	Housing cost make the city feel snobby (for lack of a better word)	7/15/2020 5:37 PM
770	Push to defund police. We must listen to all voices. Lack of law and order will encourage more lawlessness.	7/15/2020 5:37 PM
771	Needs more diversity and voices about diversity. Where we live is locked in with exit only onto Juanita Dr which locks us in.	7/15/2020 5:33 PM
772	We build TONS of new housing with no improvements on traffic. It's going to take you 30 mins just to get in/out of downtown during any time of congestion.... which is about 4 hours of the daylight hours.	7/15/2020 5:33 PM
773	Traffic	7/15/2020 5:32 PM
774	Continued and deepening emphasis on single car over alternate and pedestrian modes of transportation	7/15/2020 5:30 PM
775	Concerned about growth.	7/15/2020 5:28 PM
776	Walk-ability of our Finn Hill neighborhood. Wish we could walk safely to other neighborhoods, restaurants, etc without walking on Juanita Drive which feels unsafe.	7/15/2020 5:27 PM
777	Crime.	7/15/2020 5:18 PM
778	Concerned about increase in crime.	7/15/2020 5:15 PM
779	City isn't on same page as residents	7/15/2020 5:13 PM
780	I'd like ALL chokeholds banned on law enforcement and more money put into early childhood education and dyslexic screening.	7/15/2020 5:08 PM
781	Not enough of Garbage bins with garbage being thrown around and dogs shitting on the CKC. Too many nail saloons and gym facilities	7/15/2020 4:57 PM
782	I'm concerned about noise from leaf blowers and lack of sidewalks near my residence. I have to cross Kirkland Way without a crosswalk (near the truck eating bridge) or walk with my back toward traffic along the north side of the road heading west to reach a sidewalk. It's dangerous!	7/15/2020 4:55 PM
783	Development, impacting the environment and filling the roads.	7/15/2020 4:54 PM
784	Racism and racial bias — both overt and covert	7/15/2020 4:54 PM
785	Please do not follow Seattle - they are a mess	7/15/2020 4:52 PM
786	Growth. Don't want to become Bellevue.	7/15/2020 4:50 PM
787	Entitlement and disregard of others	7/15/2020 4:48 PM
788	Crowdedness	7/15/2020 4:45 PM
789	Police-brutality	7/15/2020 4:44 PM
790	Lets NOT de-fund the Kirkland Police Dept.	7/15/2020 4:40 PM
791	My concern is the increase in crime.	7/15/2020 4:40 PM
792	Lack of tree protection, both related to new development and lack of enforcement to protect trees on existing properties.	7/15/2020 4:39 PM
793	Lack of a street light at NE 116th St and 127th Ave NE	7/15/2020 4:39 PM
794	Lack of safe, pedestrian pathways	7/15/2020 4:36 PM
795	Not enforcing the COVID guidelines to the younger Gen who are crowding at local beaches and parks.	7/15/2020 4:36 PM

2020 Kirkland Community Survey

Attachment C

796	There seems to be an uptick in crime and drug issues.	7/15/2020 4:35 PM
797	housing prices, population density, cost of living	7/15/2020 4:35 PM
798	I am concerned about racism towards myself and my child	7/15/2020 4:24 PM
799	Diversity	7/15/2020 4:21 PM
800	Lack of affordable housing for people with very low incomes through workforce wage-earners (0 - 80% of Area Median Income)	7/15/2020 4:19 PM
801	The speed at which the city is trying to reach the "urban" status. Partially understand why, but unsure about the unintended consequences.	7/15/2020 4:17 PM
802	Current lack of response in city hall during Covid. It is big enough to for dome employees to be present and people the phones in each dept,	7/15/2020 4:17 PM
803	Concern that the north Juanita area and lower Finn Hill are often neglected by the city in a variety of ways.	7/15/2020 4:17 PM
804	Too much effort to be woke	7/15/2020 4:16 PM
805	Growth causing roads to be backed up.	7/15/2020 4:10 PM
806	Increasing traffic	7/15/2020 4:04 PM
807	lower-middle class is getting driven out eliminating diversity	7/15/2020 4:03 PM
808	It's lost its small-town feel and is filling up with giant single-family homes with no discernible gardens.	7/15/2020 4:00 PM
809	City council is far too concerned about being "politically correct" on nearly every issue instead of demanding compliance with established laws.	7/15/2020 3:52 PM
810	Traffic	7/15/2020 3:50 PM
811	Tearing down houses and putting up two in its place. The small lots with big houses. Starter family homes are going away and I can't stand it.	7/15/2020 3:50 PM
812	Crime	7/15/2020 3:46 PM
813	Community members not being neighborly online. Looking to attack rather than listening	7/15/2020 3:45 PM
814	Crime	7/15/2020 3:44 PM
815	Too many traffic police which seems like a waste of resources.	7/15/2020 3:44 PM
816	Racism, intolerance, and silencing the voices of marginalized groups. Also masks and a lack of police response for certain people. When you have city that prides itself more on possessions than human life, you have a lot of work to do. Recently protesters came and had a peaceful march in Kirkland. They were met with assault rifles, profanity and hate. The businesses in down town Kirkland aided proud boys from other cities to come and illegally defend their stores. The police allowed an illegally parked car from an agitator from this same group of people. The car was blasting music to try and drown out protesters, illegally parked in a turn only lane under no parking signs on the busiest street in downtown. The cops saw the car and did nothing about it because their feelings are hurt and are refusing to do their jobs. Juanita high school graduates had to twist the school boards arm in order for them to remove their clearly racist, confederate resembling mascot. To which the community responded by slandering the graduates and wanting to boycott the school. What are you doing to make this community more inclusive? What are you doing to try and make this a more welcoming place for minorities? I can see the very large support for white supremacy and that is not a community I would be proud to call my home. I hope you use your power to make this community better and not just as a facade to appease the public.	7/15/2020 3:44 PM
817	Too much traffic.	7/15/2020 3:42 PM
818	Need more emphasis on social issues	7/15/2020 3:42 PM
819	Losing diversity both racially and economically.	7/15/2020 3:42 PM
820	Too many big, expensive single-family houses taking up most of property areas leaving little room for trees and other natural space. Humans need nature.	7/15/2020 3:42 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

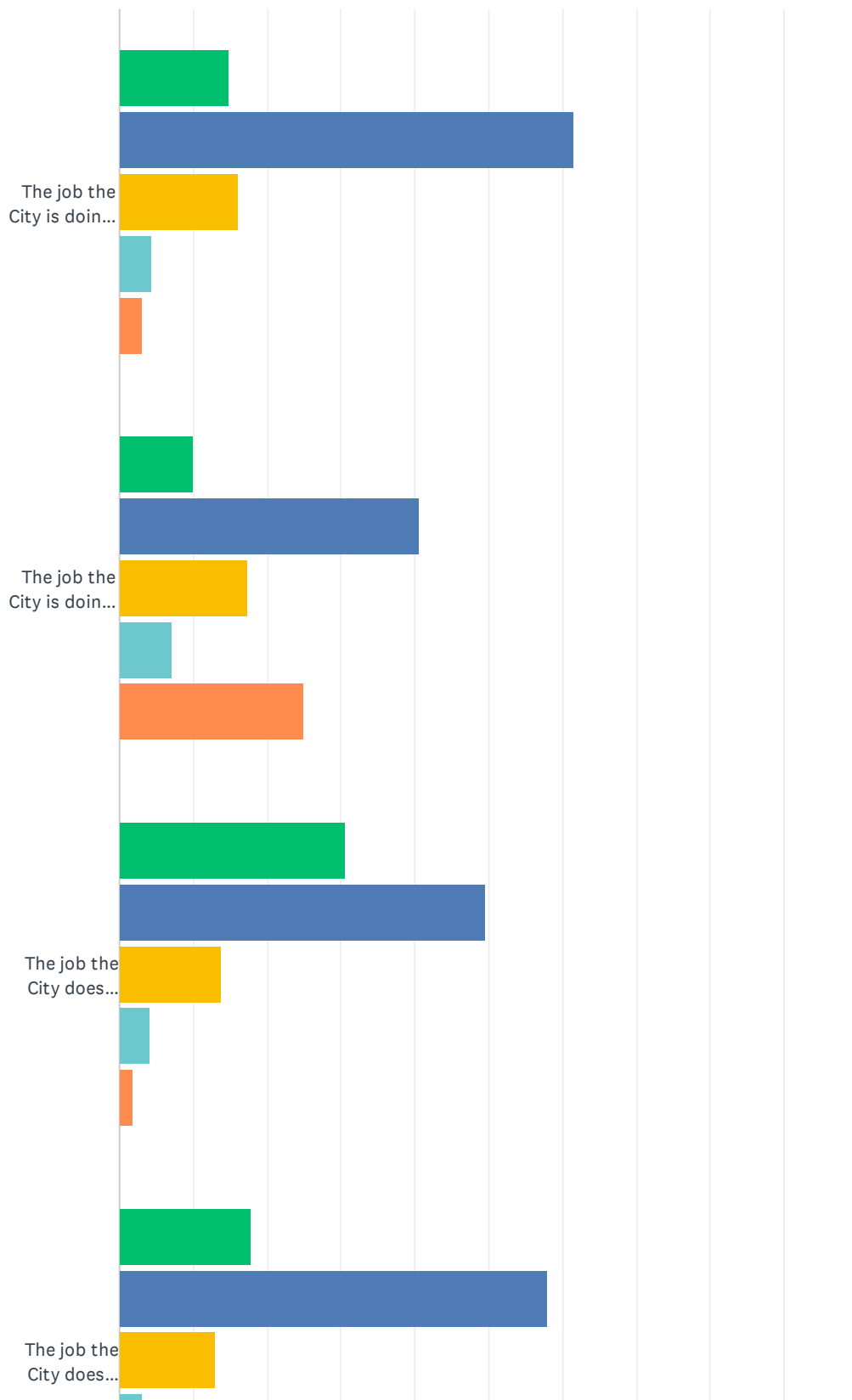
## Attachment C

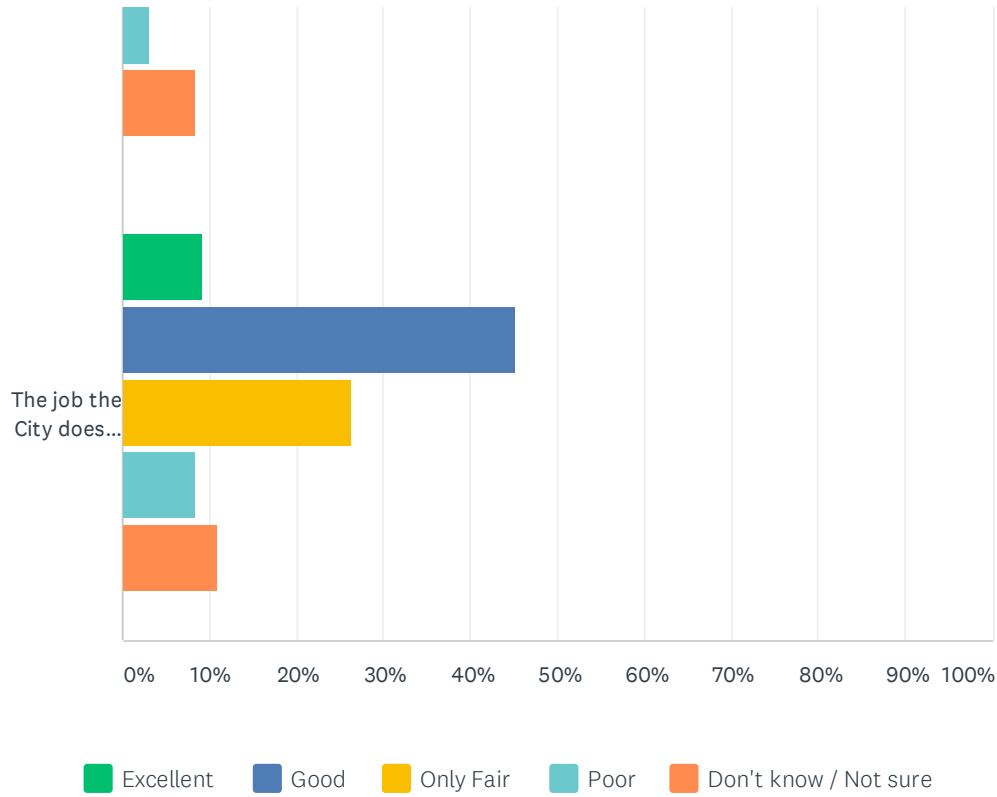
821	I am concerned about the number of people in Kirkland who are not taking the requirement to wear face coverings seriously. There seems to be zero enforcement. I am reluctant to admonish people, for fear of negative reactions. Isn't law enforcement supposed to help out?	7/15/2020 3:39 PM
822	Mass multi family units being built everywhere. Soon everything I like about Kirkland will be gone and we just be another Seattle	7/15/2020 3:38 PM
823	increasing density without infrastructure to accommodate traffic, parking and need for moderate housing not megmansions	7/15/2020 3:29 PM
824	Lack of wheelchair accessible sidewalks.	7/15/2020 3:28 PM
825	How awful the people are.	7/15/2020 3:25 PM
826	Too much extreme leftist views, no inclusion for conservative residents	7/15/2020 3:25 PM
827	Lack of racial equity for black and marginalized residents, employees and visitors,	7/15/2020 3:25 PM
828	growth	7/15/2020 3:23 PM
829	Economic disparity	7/15/2020 3:20 PM
830	Loss of character and charm with increased development, especially residential.	7/15/2020 3:16 PM
831	My major concern over the years has been speeding traffic on NE 112th St.	7/15/2020 3:15 PM
832	Hideous McMansion development of our once pretty neighborhood by one builder repeating the same awful design over and over.	7/15/2020 3:13 PM
833	expensive housing	7/15/2020 3:10 PM
834	City government	7/15/2020 3:09 PM
835	The increasingly leftist government	7/15/2020 3:08 PM
836	Lack of diversity especially Black people and Lack of diverse activities/events that encourage participation	7/15/2020 3:04 PM
837	132nd square remodel is going to be a disaster, but I'm too old and sick to do anything about it.	7/15/2020 2:52 PM
838	Confusion surrounding covid.	7/15/2020 2:50 PM
839	Traffic. Traffic. Traffic.	7/15/2020 2:50 PM
840	brutal cost of living increases	7/15/2020 2:47 PM
841	As a black woman living here , my concerns are cops being called on me when I walk at night.	7/15/2020 2:45 PM
842	Overreaction/Knee jerk reaction to fringe social justice warrior demands.	7/15/2020 2:42 PM
843	There seems to be a growing lack of civility amongst different groups (long time residents, income levels, political leanings, etc).	7/15/2020 2:41 PM
844	The fact that the zoning department is not making sure new construction is following all the rules in the zoning, it shouldn't be open for interpretation. Rules should be rules, and they should be followed.	7/15/2020 2:41 PM
845	Collectivists on the city council	7/15/2020 2:35 PM
846	Shoving too many people into a residential community. Kirkland is losing its small town feel. We don't need to be like Bellevue. We want communities and local shops. The transit plan at 85th is an adomination and will likely destroy Kirkland as it is.	7/15/2020 2:32 PM
847	Disappointed . Schools closed and not much help for suffering business	7/15/2020 2:26 PM
848	Waste of time.	7/15/2020 2:23 PM
849	Those freaky semi-automatic weapons open-carrying guys showing up at the BLM protests. Not helping, dudes.	7/15/2020 2:23 PM
850	Excessive regulations	7/15/2020 2:20 PM
851	The shootings in my neighborhood, Vintners Ridge. We found empty shells.	7/15/2020 2:19 PM

852	City Parks Department (leadership and management, not grounds crews) is the epitome of bureaucratic incompetence.	7/15/2020 2:19 PM
853	The cost of living.	7/15/2020 2:17 PM
854	Inability to meet community demand for services	7/15/2020 2:14 PM

### Q6 Please indicate how you think Kirkland City government is doing in each of the following areas. How would you rate...

Answered: 942 Skipped: 22



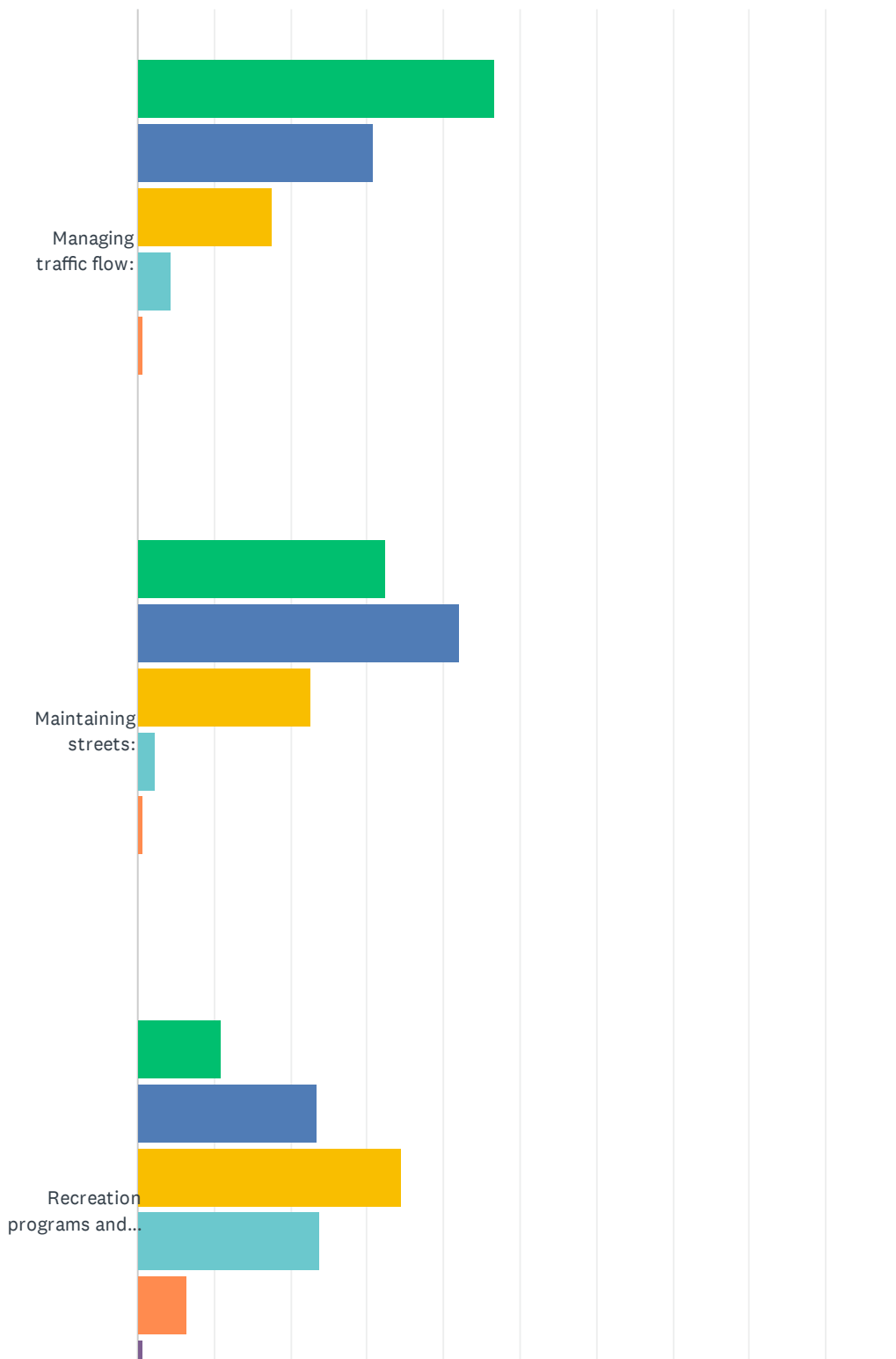


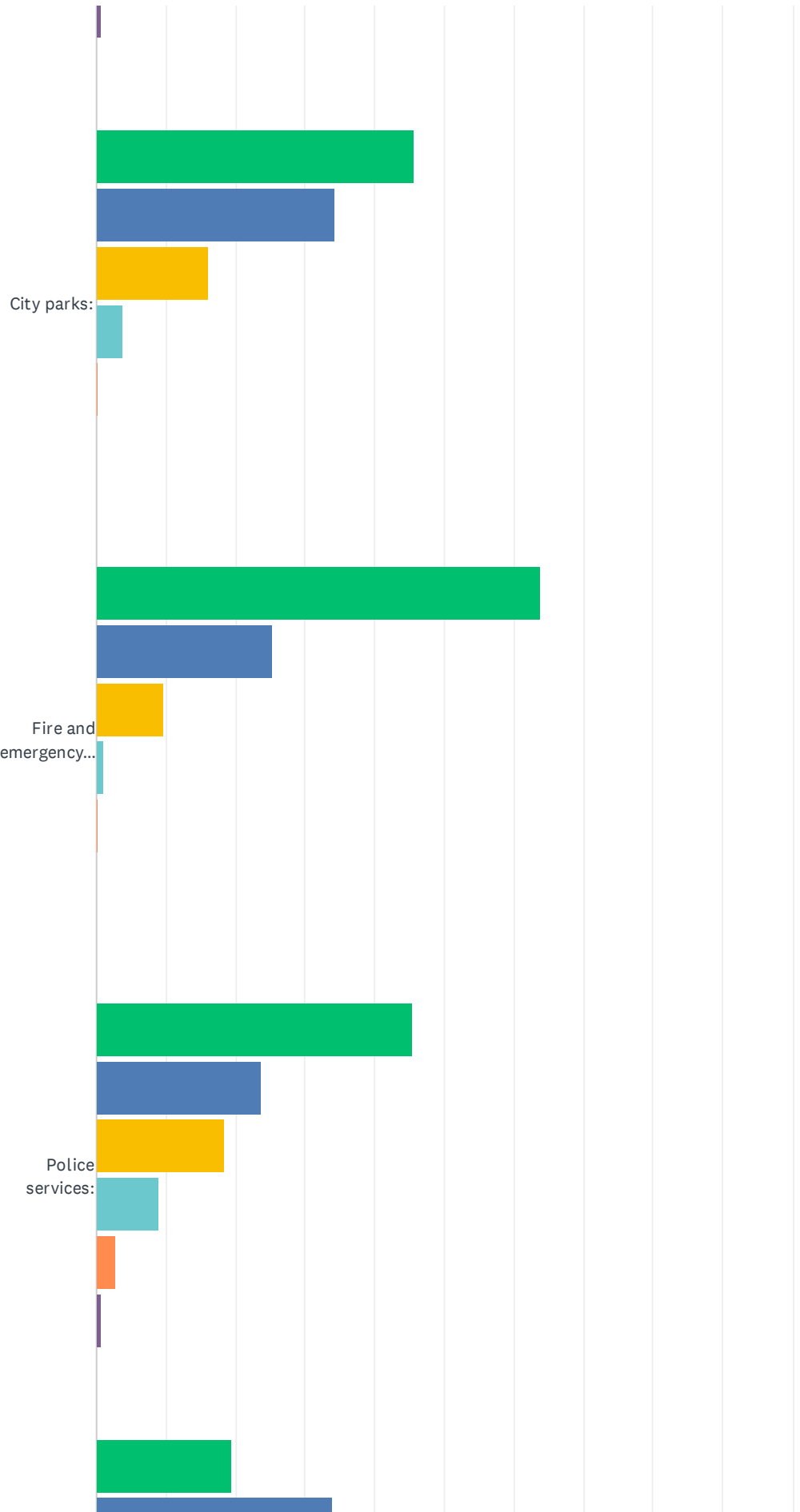
	EXCELLENT	GOOD	ONLY FAIR	POOR	DON'T KNOW / NOT SURE	TOTAL	WEIGHTED AVERAGE
The job the City is doing overall:	14.78% 138	61.56% 575	16.06% 150	4.39% 41	3.21% 30	934	2.80
The job the City is doing managing the public's money:	9.99% 94	40.60% 382	17.43% 164	7.01% 66	24.97% 235	941	2.04
The job the City does keeping residents informed:	30.55% 285	49.52% 462	13.83% 129	4.29% 40	1.82% 17	933	3.03
The job the City does delivering services efficiently:	17.87% 168	57.87% 544	12.87% 121	3.09% 29	8.30% 78	940	2.74
The job the City does focusing on the priorities that matter most to residents:	9.16% 86	45.15% 424	26.30% 247	8.41% 79	10.97% 103	939	2.33

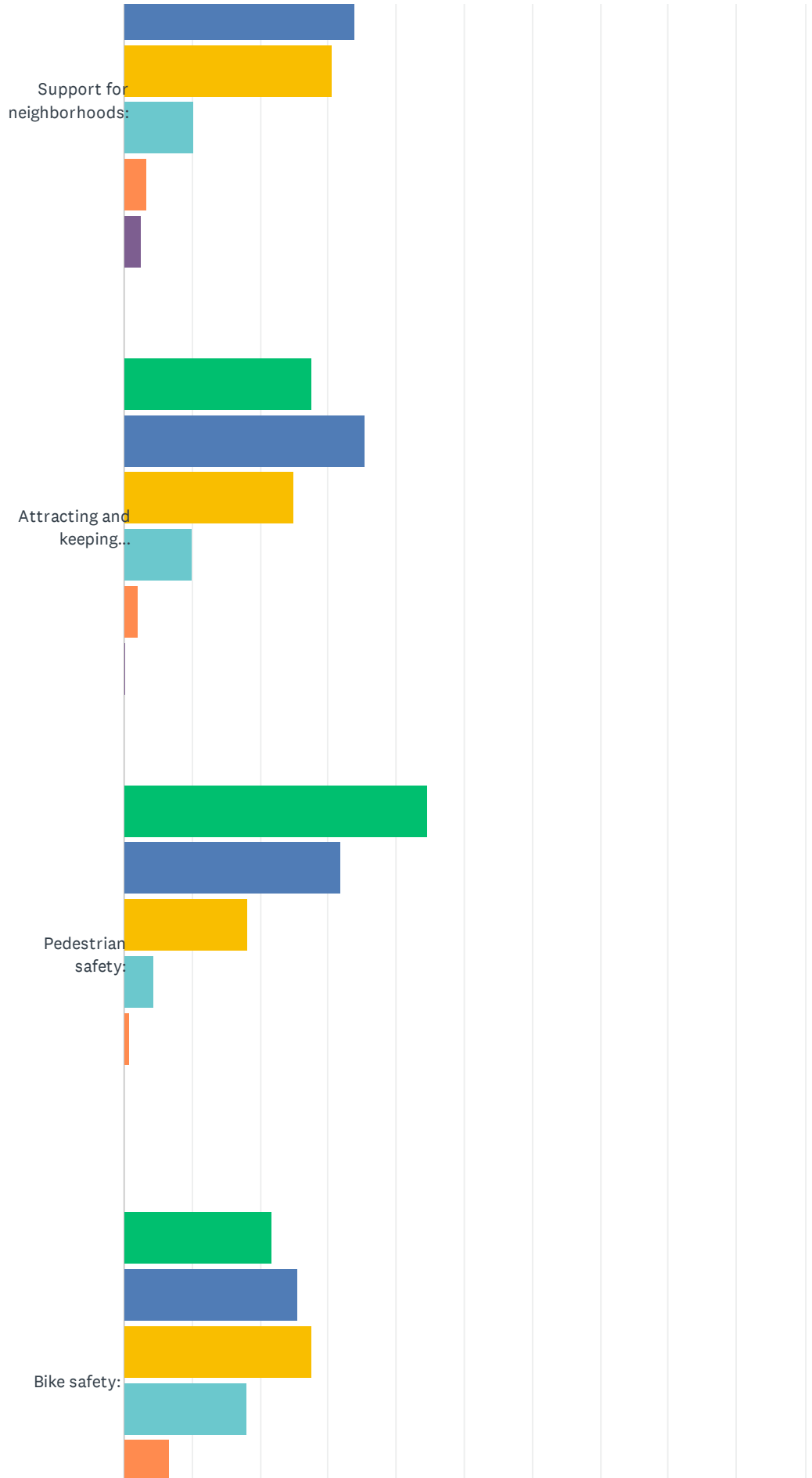


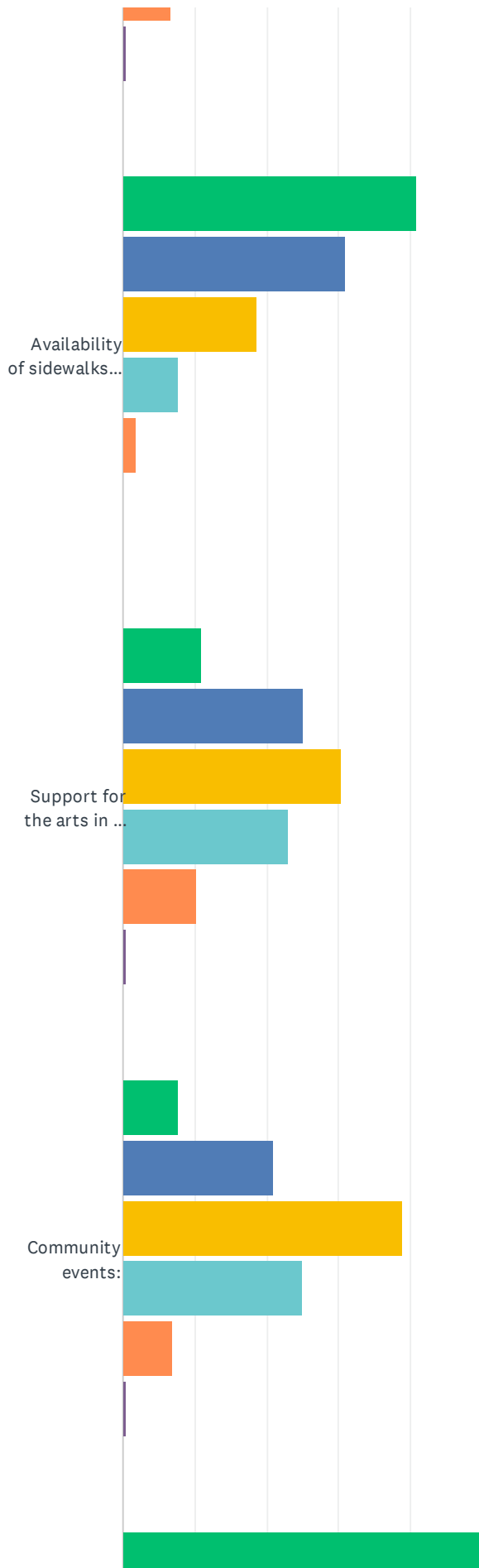
Q7 Below is a list of services and functions provided by the City. Please indicate how important each City function is to you and your household. Please use a scale of 1 to 5, where 5 means it is "extremely important" and 1 means that it is "not at all important".

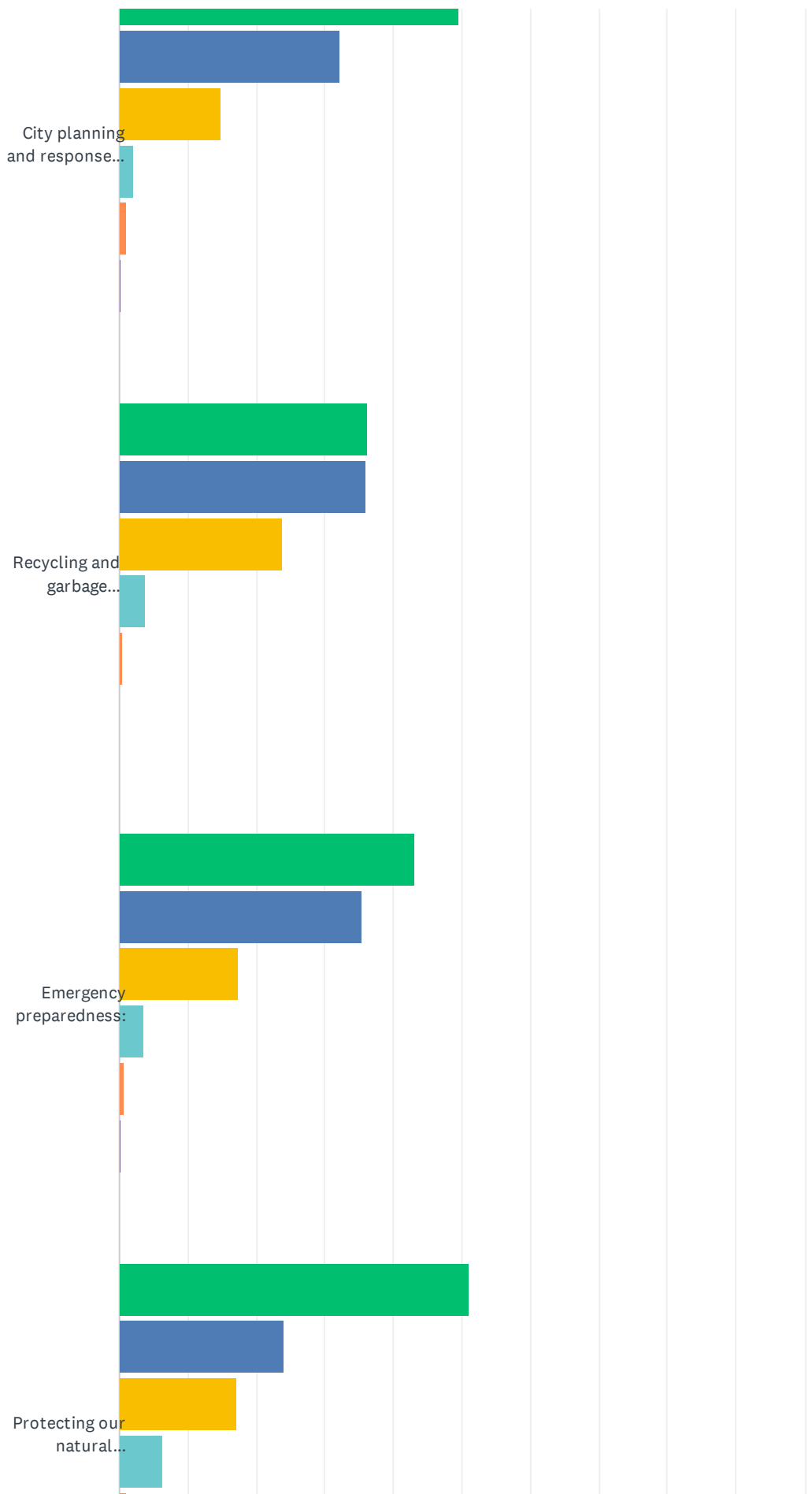
Answered: 879 Skipped: 85

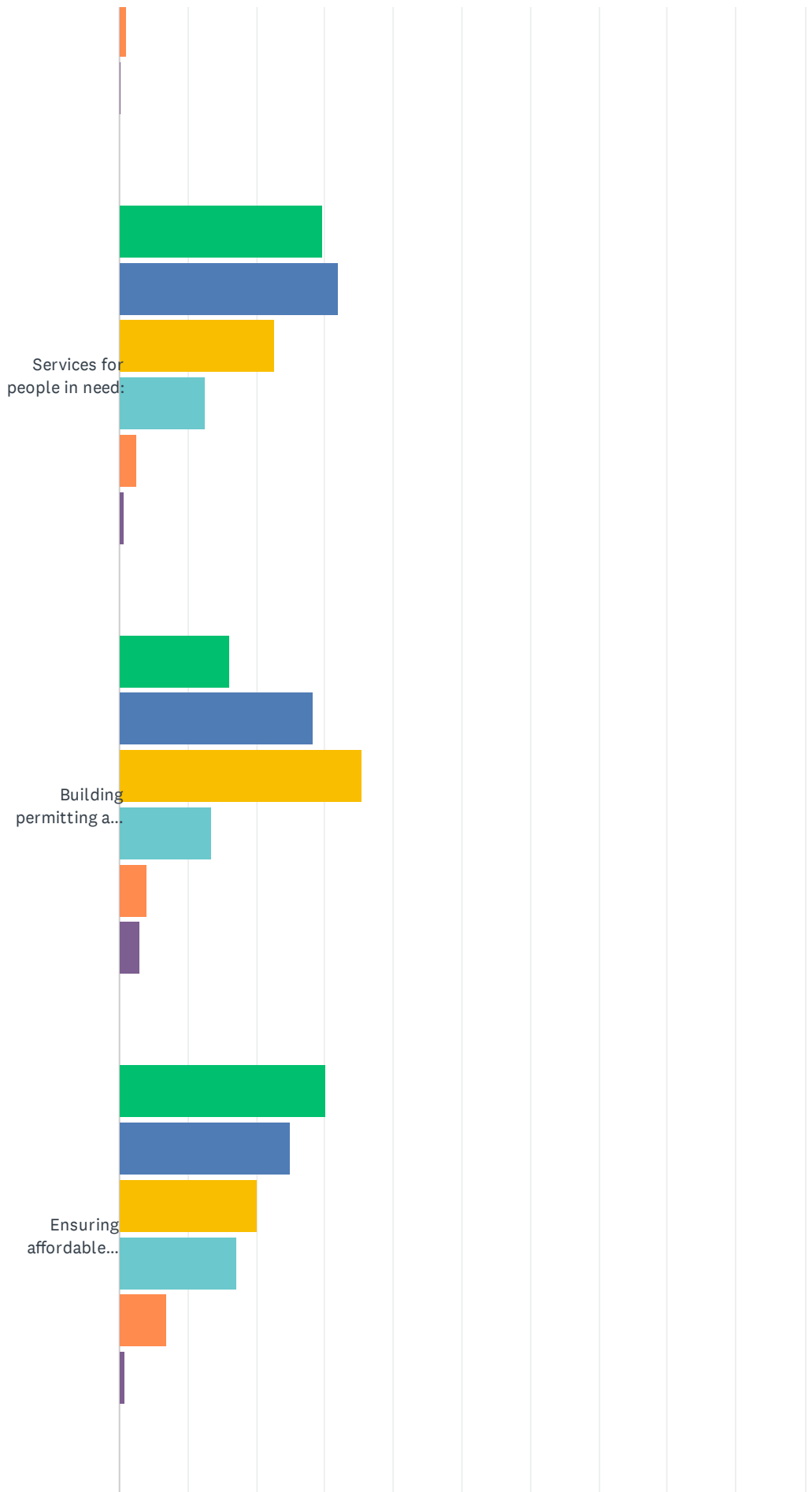


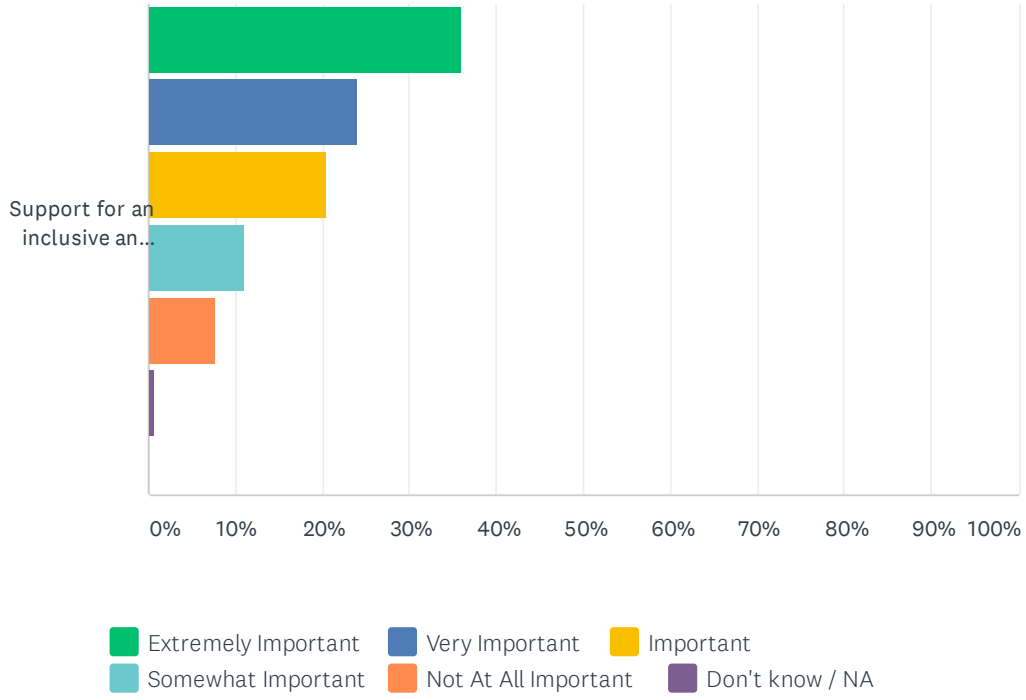












## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

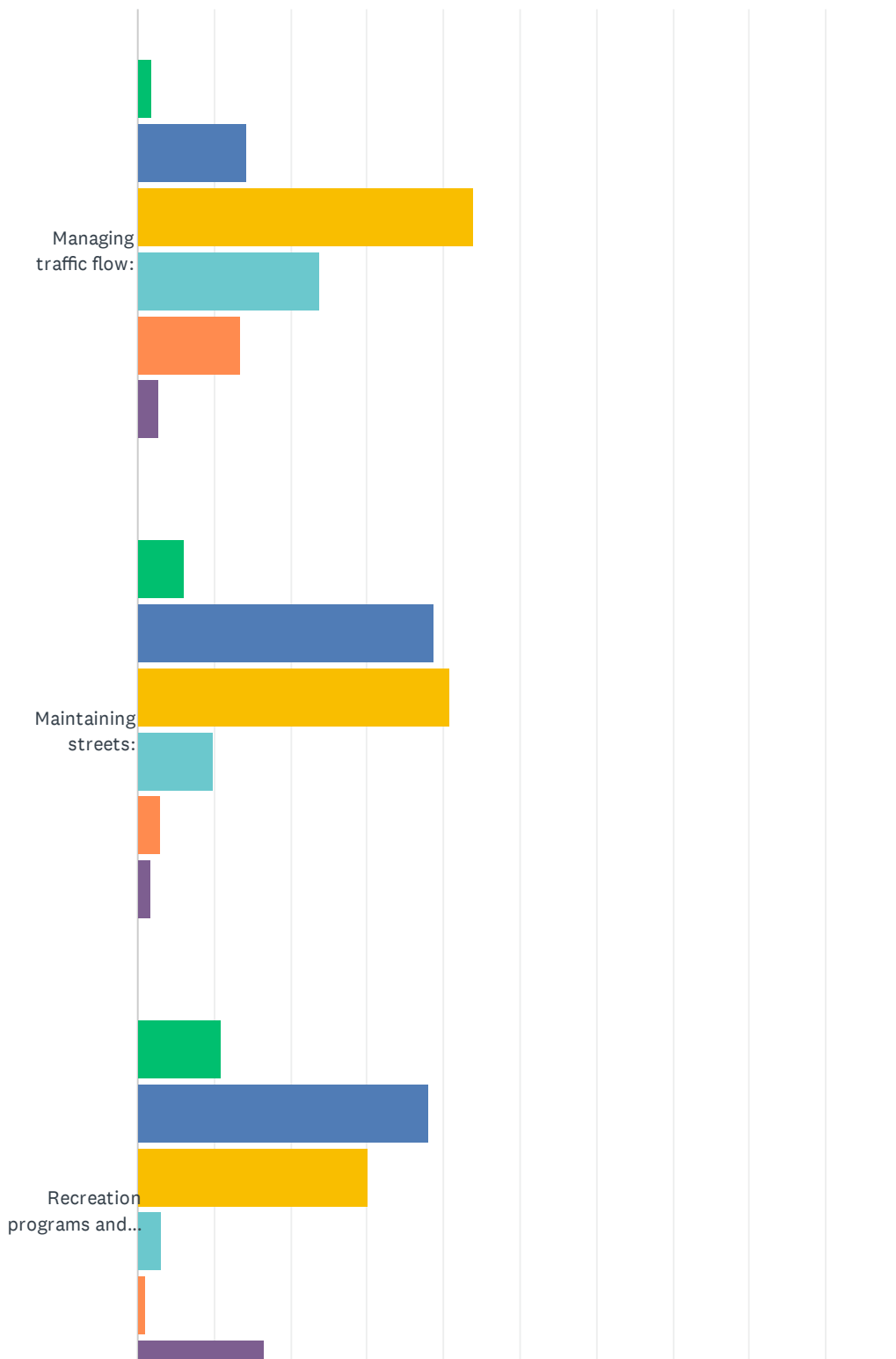
	EXTREMELY IMPORTANT	VERY IMPORTANT	IMPORTANT	SOMEWHAT IMPORTANT	NOT AT ALL IMPORTANT	DON'T KNOW / NA	TOTAL	WEIGHTED AVERAGE
Managing traffic flow:	46.62% 407	30.70% 268	17.64% 154	4.35% 38	0.69% 6	0.00% 0	873	4.18
Maintaining streets:	32.38% 283	42.11% 368	22.65% 198	2.29% 20	0.57% 5	0.00% 0	874	4.03
Recreation programs and classes:	10.96% 95	23.41% 203	34.60% 300	23.76% 206	6.57% 57	0.69% 6	867	3.06
City parks:	45.70% 399	34.25% 299	16.15% 141	3.78% 33	0.11% 1	0.00% 0	873	4.22
Fire and emergency medical services:	63.89% 559	25.26% 221	9.71% 85	1.03% 9	0.11% 1	0.00% 0	875	4.52
Police services:	45.43% 398	23.74% 208	18.38% 161	9.02% 79	2.74% 24	0.68% 6	876	3.98
Support for neighborhoods:	19.54% 170	33.91% 295	30.46% 265	10.34% 90	3.33% 29	2.41% 21	870	3.49
Attracting and keeping businesses in Kirkland:	27.51% 241	35.27% 309	24.89% 218	10.05% 88	2.17% 19	0.11% 1	876	3.76
Pedestrian safety:	44.63% 391	31.85% 279	18.15% 159	4.45% 39	0.91% 8	0.00% 0	876	4.15
Bike safety:	21.79% 190	25.57% 223	27.64% 241	17.89% 156	6.65% 58	0.46% 4	872	3.37
Availability of sidewalks and walking paths:	40.83% 356	30.96% 270	18.58% 162	7.68% 67	1.95% 17	0.00% 0	872	4.01
Support for the arts in the community:	10.79% 94	25.14% 219	30.42% 265	22.96% 200	10.22% 89	0.46% 4	871	3.02
Community events:	7.83% 68	20.97% 182	38.94% 338	24.88% 216	6.91% 60	0.46% 4	868	2.97
City planning and response to growth:	49.66% 435	32.19% 282	14.84% 130	2.17% 19	1.03% 9	0.11% 1	876	4.27
Recycling and garbage collection:	36.11% 316	35.89% 314	23.77% 208	3.77% 33	0.46% 4	0.00% 0	875	4.03
Emergency preparedness:	43.00% 375	35.44% 309	17.32% 151	3.56% 31	0.57% 5	0.11% 1	872	4.16
Protecting our natural environment:	51.09% 447	24.11% 211	17.26% 151	6.29% 55	1.14% 10	0.11% 1	875	4.17
Services for people in need:	29.69% 258	31.99% 278	22.67% 197	12.54% 109	2.53% 22	0.58% 5	869	3.72
Building permitting and	16.15% 141	28.29% 247	35.28% 308	13.40% 117	4.01% 35	2.86% 25	873	3.31

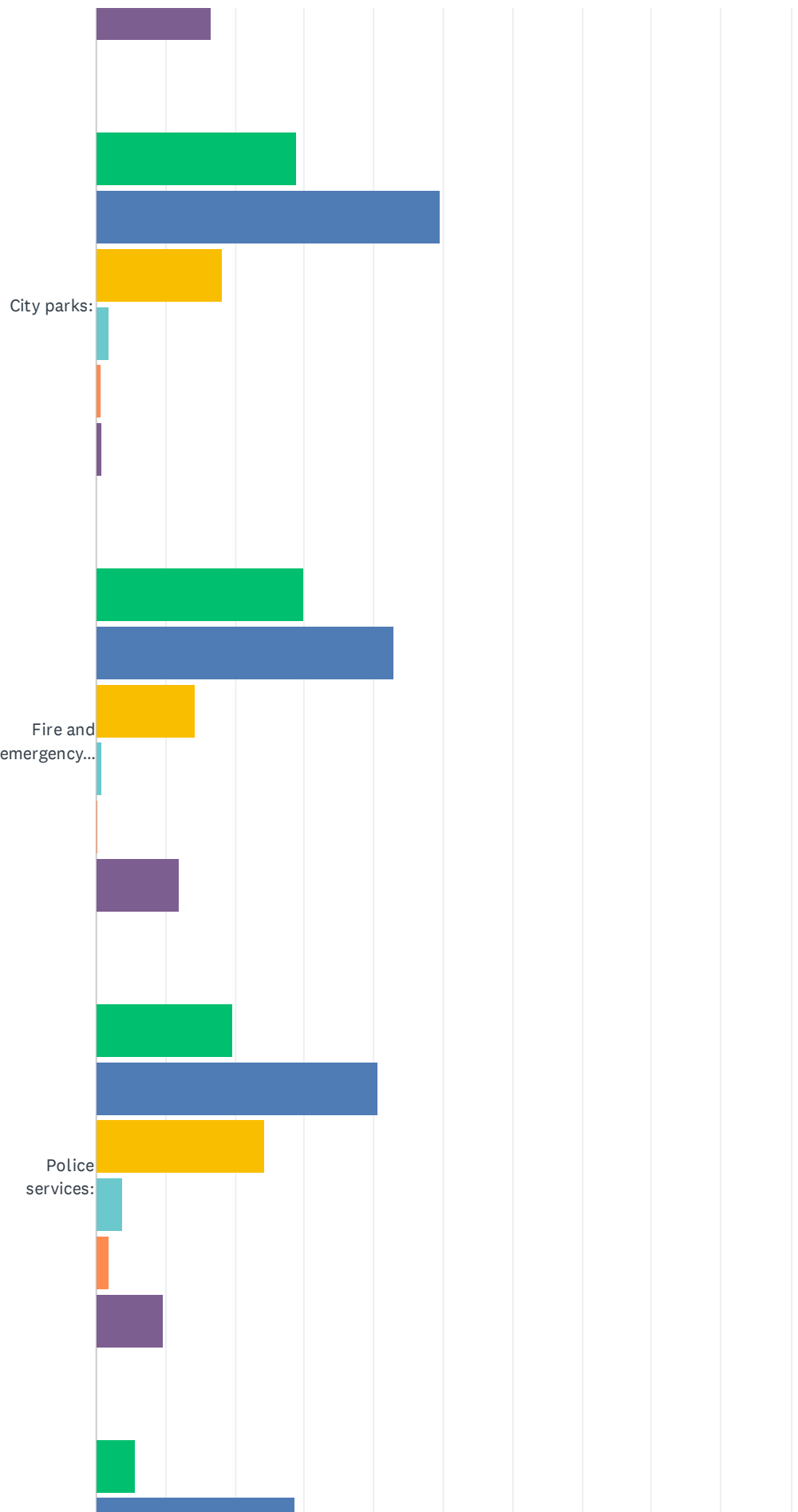


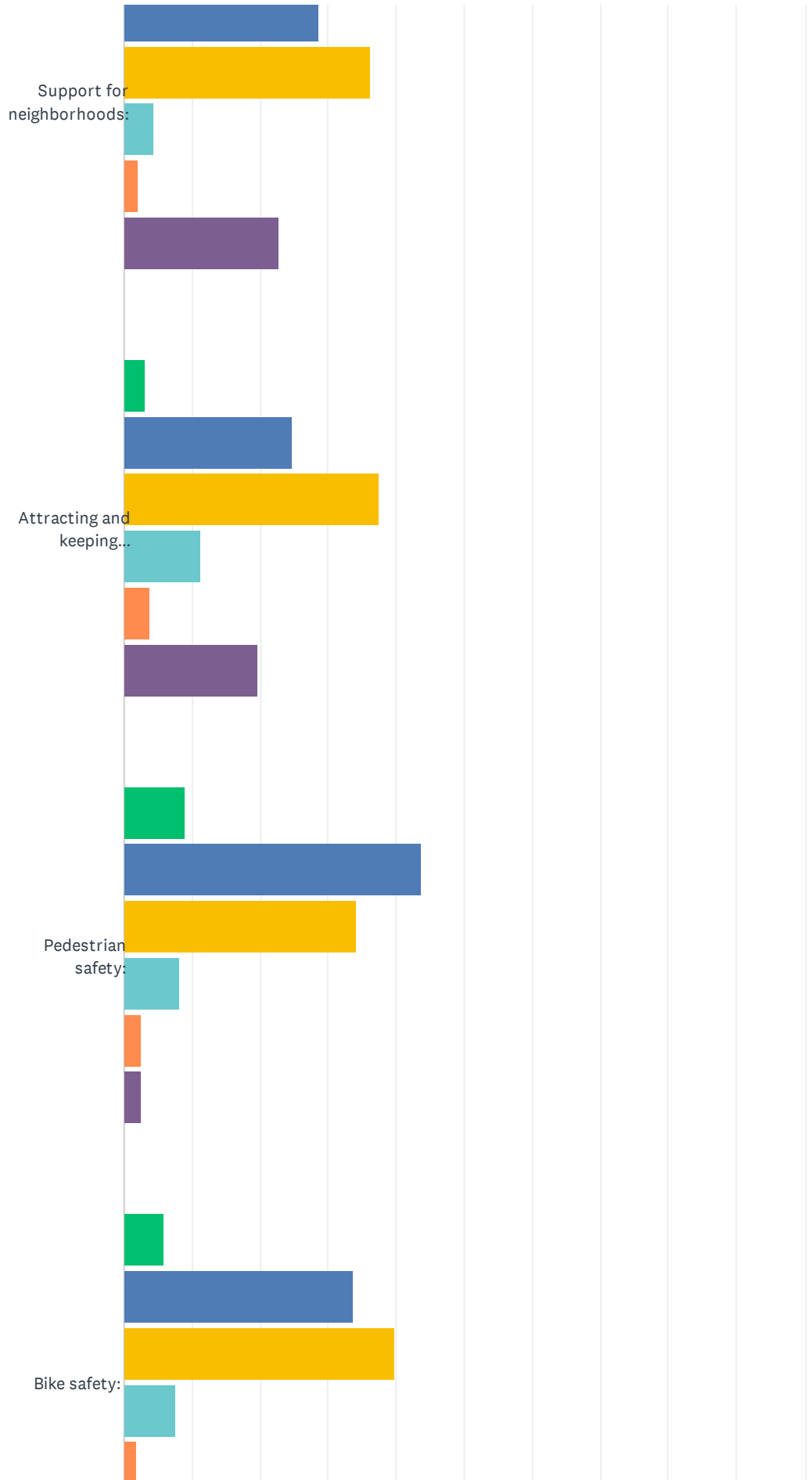
inspection:									
Ensuring affordable housing options for seniors, low income and working class residents:	30.10% 264	24.86% 218	20.07% 176	17.10% 150	6.96% 61	0.91% 8	877	3.51	
Support for an inclusive and welcoming community:	36.04% 315	24.03% 210	20.48% 179	11.10% 97	7.78% 68	0.57% 5	874	3.68	

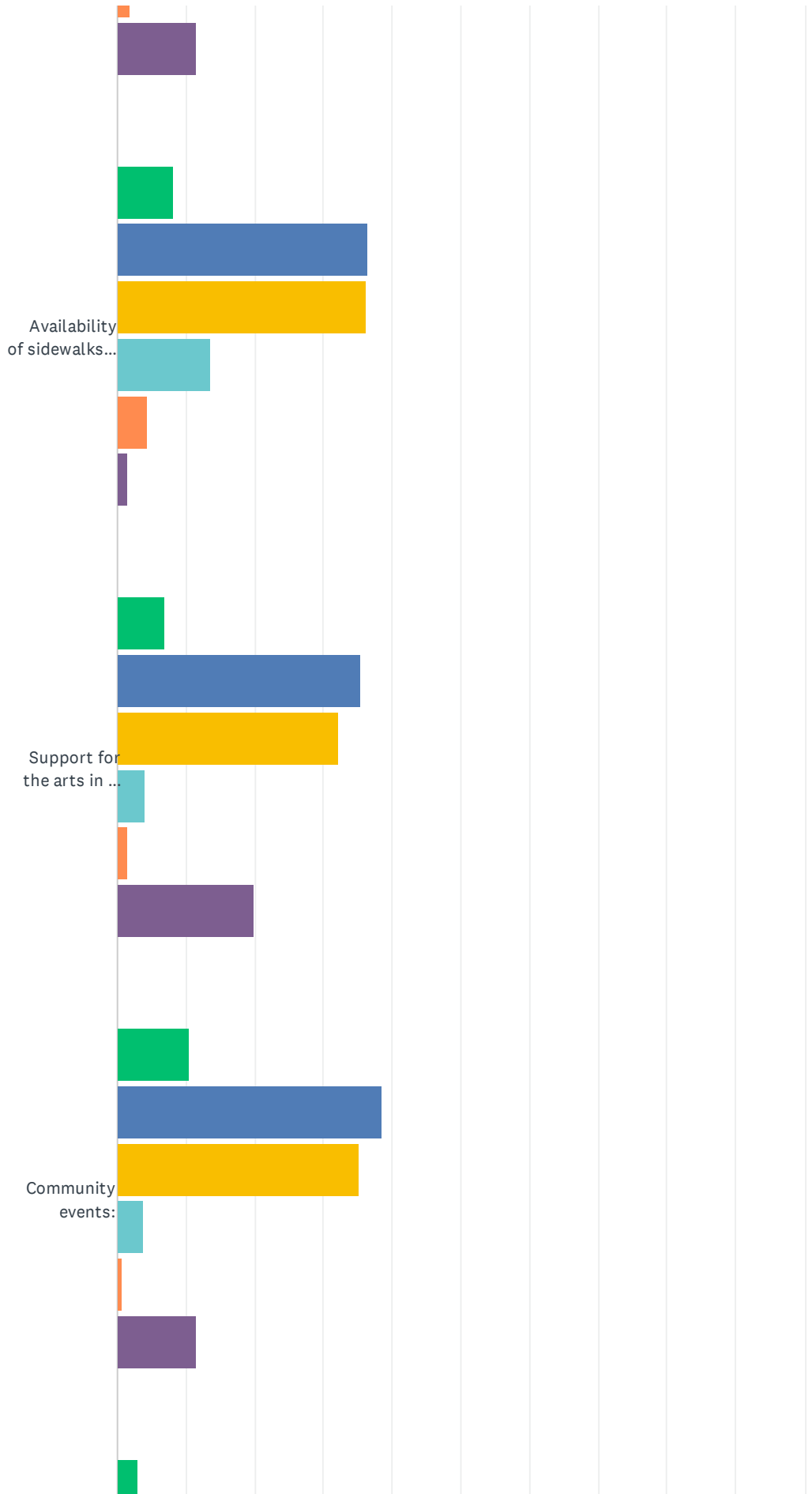
Q8 Using the same list, please indicate how well you think the City is doing in each area. Use an A thru F grading scale which "A" means "Excellent," "B" means "Above Average," "C" is "Average," "D" is "Below Average," and "F" is "Failing."

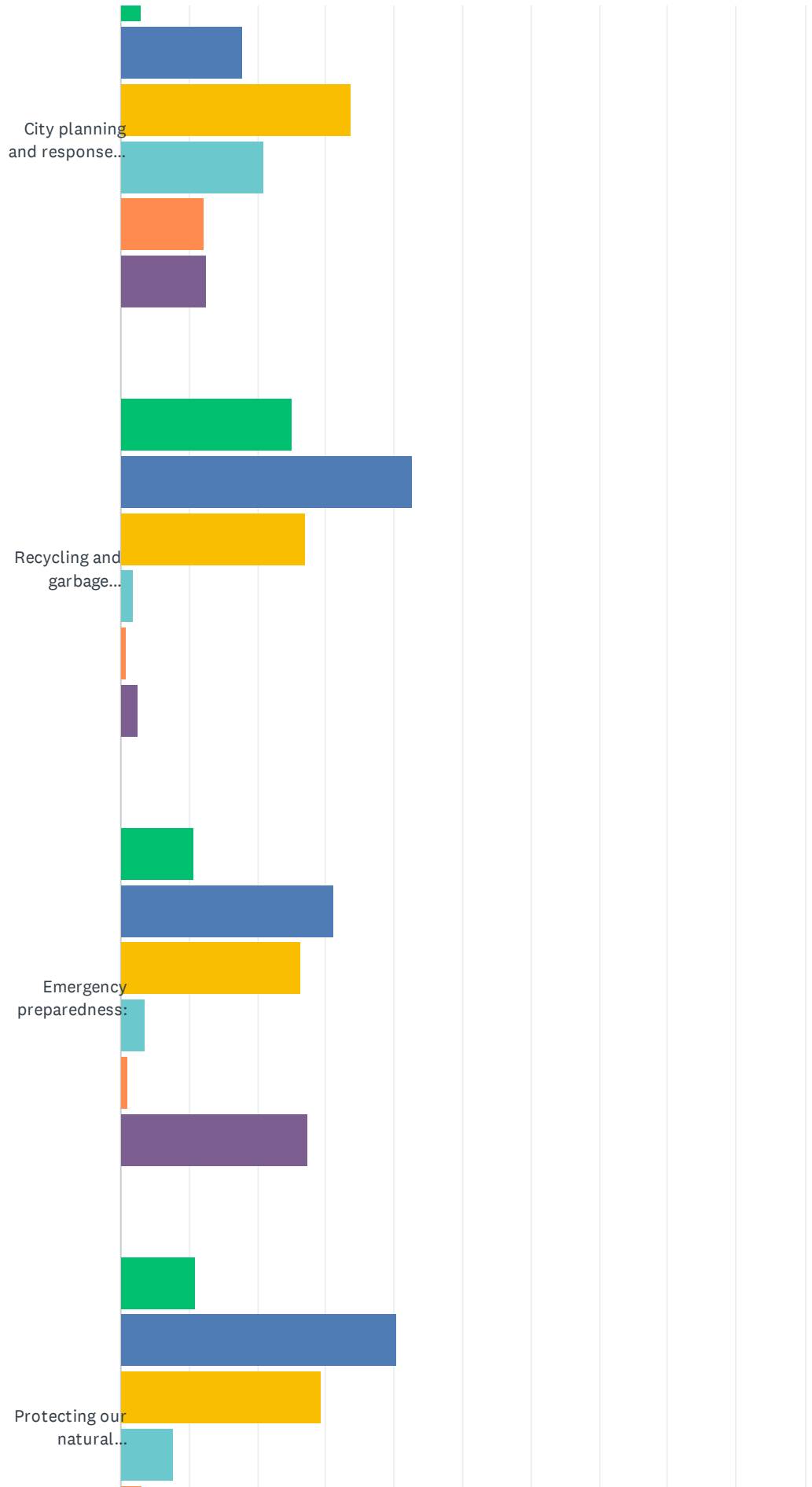
Answered: 872 Skipped: 92

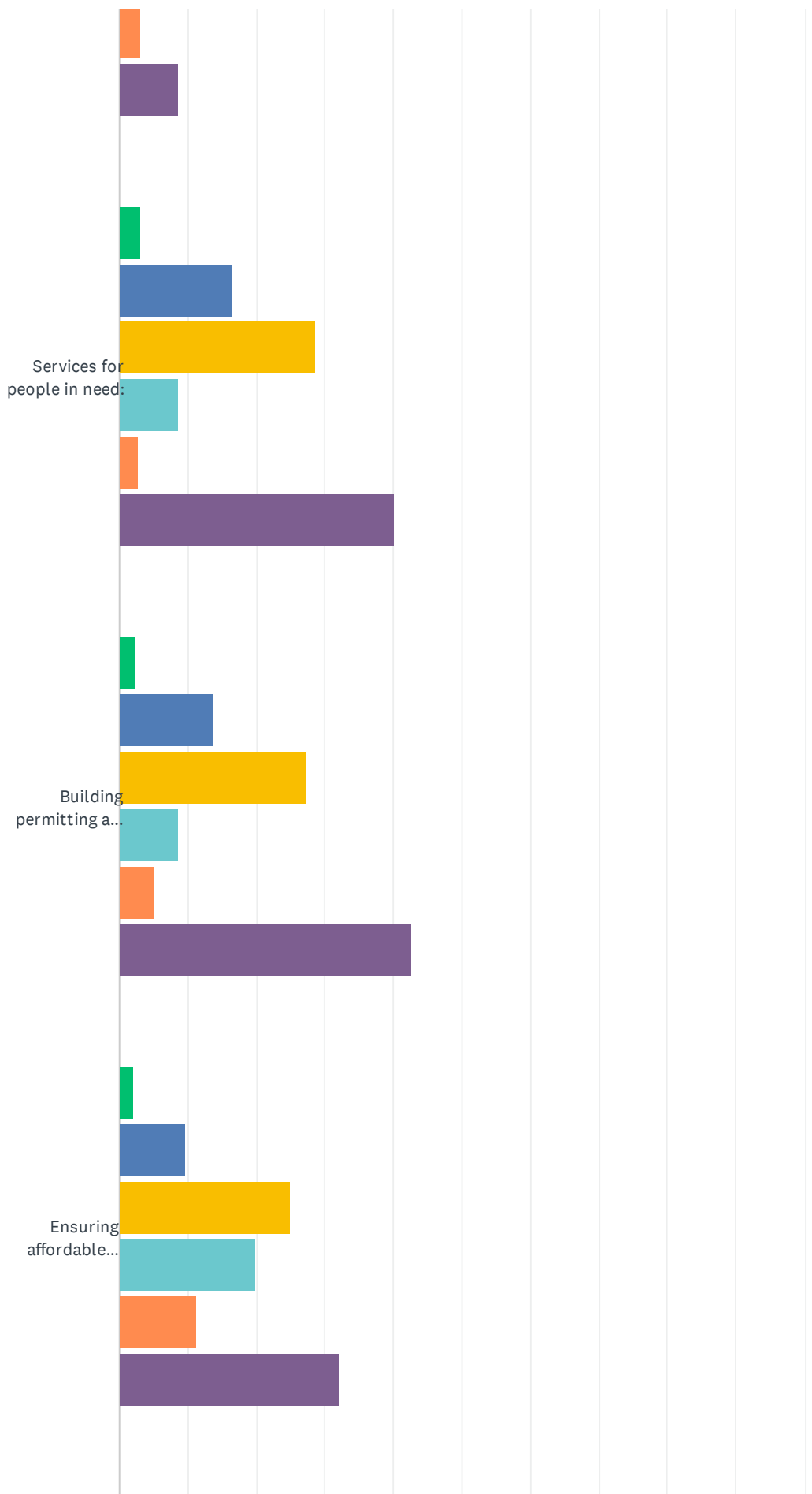


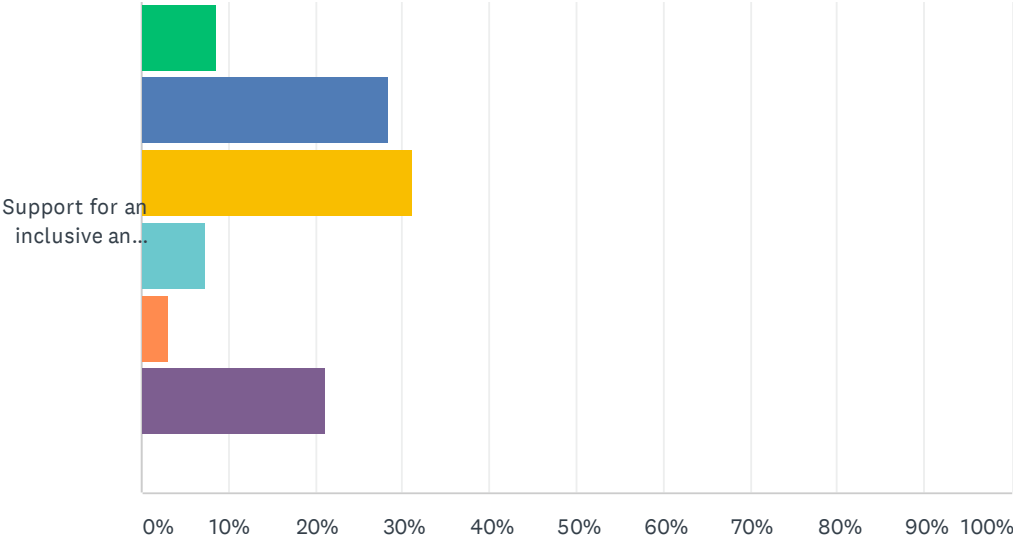












A: Excellent    B: Above Average    C: Average    D: Below Average  
F: Failing    Don't know / Not sure



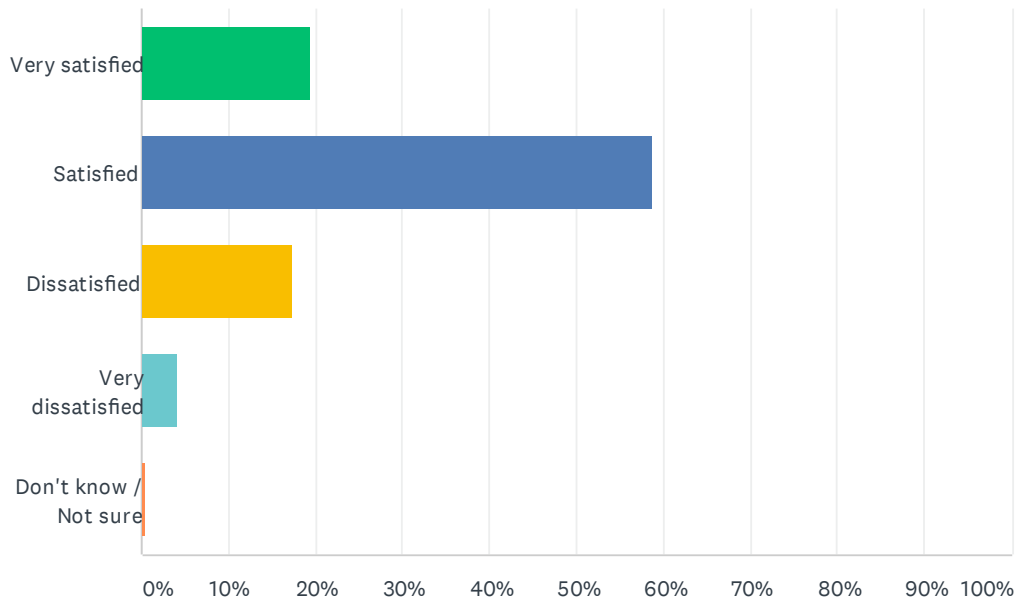
## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

	<b>A: EXCELLENT</b>	<b>B: ABOVE AVERAGE</b>	<b>C: AVERAGE</b>	<b>D: BELOW AVERAGE</b>	<b>F: FAILING</b>	<b>DON'T KNOW / NOT SURE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>WEIGHTED AVERAGE</b>
Managing traffic flow:	1.85% 16	14.32% 124	44.00% 381	23.79% 206	13.39% 116	2.66% 23	866	2.59
Maintaining streets:	6.12% 53	38.68% 335	40.88% 354	9.82% 85	2.89% 25	1.62% 14	866	3.30
Recreation programs and classes:	10.98% 95	38.03% 329	30.17% 261	3.24% 28	1.04% 9	16.53% 143	865	3.05
City parks:	28.82% 249	49.65% 429	18.17% 157	1.85% 16	0.58% 5	0.93% 8	864	4.02
Fire and emergency medical services:	29.87% 259	42.91% 372	14.19% 123	0.92% 8	0.12% 1	12.00% 104	867	3.66
Police services:	19.61% 170	40.60% 352	24.34% 211	3.81% 33	1.96% 17	9.69% 84	867	3.43
Support for neighborhoods:	5.66% 49	28.75% 249	36.14% 313	4.39% 38	2.19% 19	22.86% 198	866	2.63
Attracting and keeping businesses in Kirkland:	3.12% 27	24.71% 214	37.53% 325	11.20% 97	3.81% 33	19.63% 170	866	2.53
Pedestrian safety:	9.00% 78	43.71% 379	34.14% 296	8.07% 70	2.54% 22	2.54% 22	867	3.41
Bike safety:	5.78% 50	33.76% 292	39.65% 343	7.51% 65	1.85% 16	11.45% 99	865	3.00
Availability of sidewalks and walking paths:	8.19% 71	36.33% 315	36.22% 314	13.49% 117	4.38% 38	1.38% 12	867	3.26
Support for the arts in the community:	6.93% 60	35.45% 307	32.22% 279	4.04% 35	1.39% 12	19.98% 173	866	2.83
Community events:	10.45% 90	38.56% 332	35.08% 302	3.72% 32	0.70% 6	11.50% 99	861	3.20
City planning and response to growth:	3.01% 26	17.82% 154	33.68% 291	20.83% 180	12.15% 105	12.50% 108	864	2.41
Recycling and garbage collection:	25.12% 218	42.74% 371	26.96% 234	1.96% 17	0.81% 7	2.42% 21	868	3.82
Emergency preparedness:	10.60% 92	31.11% 270	26.38% 229	3.46% 30	1.04% 9	27.42% 238	868	2.65
Protecting our natural environment:	10.87% 94	40.46% 350	29.25% 253	7.75% 67	3.12% 27	8.55% 74	865	3.23
Services for people in need:	3.24% 28	16.44% 142	28.70% 248	8.68% 75	2.78% 24	40.16% 347	864	1.88
Building permitting and inspection:	2.31% 20	13.89% 120	27.43% 237	8.68% 75	4.98% 43	42.71% 369	864	1.72
Ensuring affordable housing options for seniors, low income and working class residents:	2.08% 18	9.72% 84	24.88% 215	19.79% 171	11.23% 97	32.29% 279	864	1.75
Support for an inclusive and welcoming community:	8.55% 74	28.55% 247	31.10% 269	7.40% 64	3.24% 28	21.16% 183	865	2.68

## Q9 How satisfied are you with the types of stores and the availability of goods and services in Kirkland?

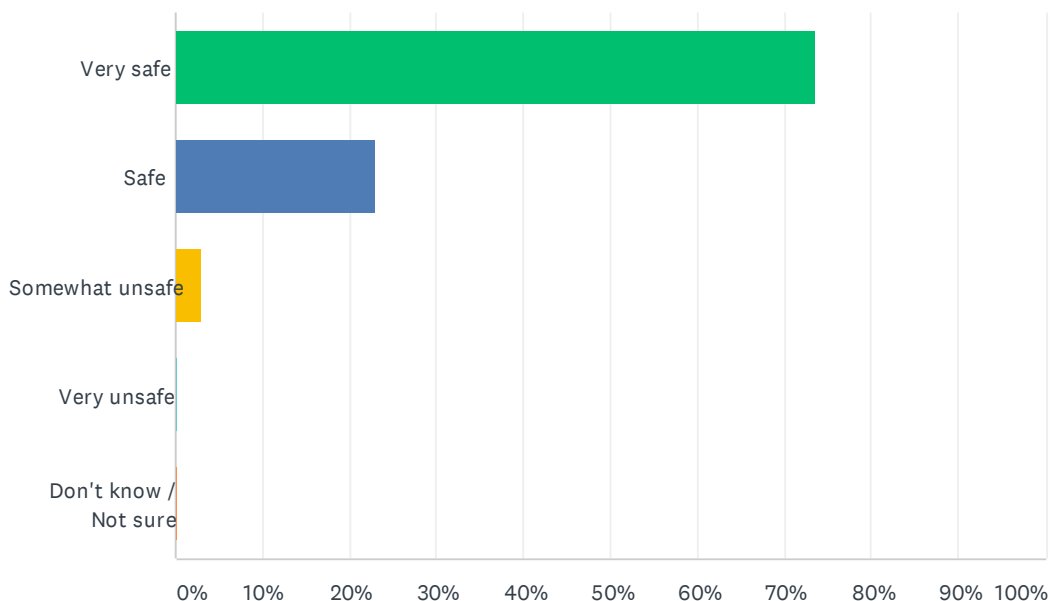
Answered: 868 Skipped: 96



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Very satisfied	19.35%	168
Satisfied	58.76%	510
Dissatisfied	17.28%	150
Very dissatisfied	4.15%	36
Don't know / Not sure	0.46%	4
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>868</b>

### Q10 In general, how safe do you feel walking alone in your neighborhood during the day?

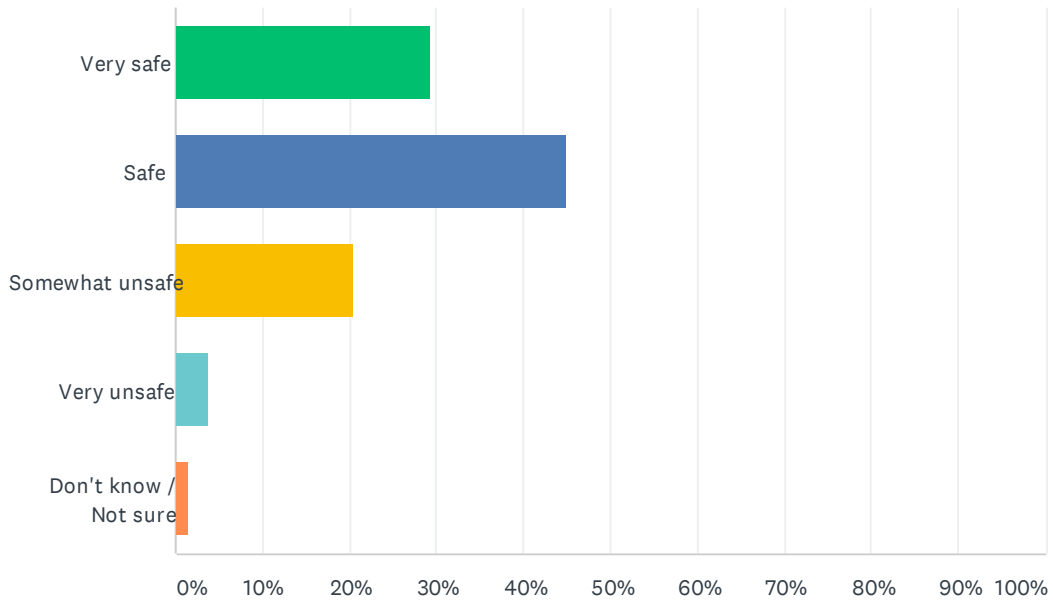
Answered: 867 Skipped: 97



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Very safe	73.70%	639
Safe	22.95%	199
Somewhat unsafe	2.88%	25
Very unsafe	0.23%	2
Don't know / Not sure	0.23%	2
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>867</b>

# Q11 How safe do you feel walking alone in your neighborhood after dark?

Answered: 866 Skipped: 98



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Very safe	29.33%	254
Safe	44.92%	389
Somewhat unsafe	20.55%	178
Very unsafe	3.81%	33
Don't know / Not sure	1.39%	12
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>866</b>

## Q12 Why do you feel unsafe? Please give up to two responses.

Answered: 200 Skipped: 764

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

Attachment C

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Too many mentally ill homeless people	8/6/2020 1:21 PM
2	Narrow sidewalks on busy streets. Not enough safe, lighted crossings on NE 68th Street.	8/6/2020 8:24 AM
3	It seems that the noise level and unruliness in downtown are increasing. We don't see any response to excessive noise on the streets, and blasting music from autos and either businesses or homes downtown.	8/5/2020 9:28 PM
4	Dark	8/5/2020 9:27 PM
5	Strangers come to Kirkland .	8/5/2020 4:57 PM
6	there are almost no sidewalks so I might get hit by a car	8/5/2020 4:56 PM
7	Speeding traffic in the neighborhood and not enough patrolling or ways to slow traffic down. There should be a four way stop at NE 145th and 84th. Some efforts needed to remind and slow down traffic on 145th as it is way out of control. It is not safe for walkers or people with dogs to get across the street. A crosswalk across 88th and 145th should be put in as kids who are going to Inglemoor High school cut through there, and dog walkers use that pathway. We need some flags and warning of crosswalks as people race around the corner going south on 88th and it is not easy to DRIVE out of our NE 144th Ct. to go either north or south on 88th, or try to get on NE 145th. It is worse when there are detours but then we are still used to bypass the traffic on I 405.	8/5/2020 4:37 PM
8	No police presence in my area	8/5/2020 4:25 PM
9	I'm a woman, there aren't always sidewalks or good lighting.	8/5/2020 1:43 PM
10	I'm a smallish senior woman...	8/4/2020 10:59 PM
11	I'm of an age and just don't feel safe out walking alone at night.	8/4/2020 9:50 PM
12	Not enough bright street lights on some streets, dark patches around some neighborhoods, missing sidewalks in many streets, cars going far too fast on some main roads.	8/2/2020 11:16 PM
13	Bad things happen in the dark/at night and being a women I'm always just expecting the worse to happen. No real tangible reason.	8/2/2020 8:19 PM
14	It is poorly lit and not many people are out on the roads	8/1/2020 9:10 PM
15	Not enough lights. Speeding vehicles and they don't stop at intersections/at stop signs.	8/1/2020 8:34 PM
16	Too many aggressive homeless and crazies	7/31/2020 11:43 PM
17	Limited visibility The unknown	7/31/2020 11:26 PM
18	In my street there are large parties allowed to go on with a LOT of drinking and used to be parking all over but now a bit improved PLUS while this is going on an up to 7 cars in front yard with 11 more on street all the items from the now legal garage sale in same home for three families who do even live on the street, all that stuff remains up all night. We have enough prowl problem including my car with gas cap open without adding to it by allowing large yard sales while partying for 48 hours and leaving all the items (which act as a lure) outdoors. And Lets not forget the chickens . I get we all want to be everything to everybody but in truth EVERYONE is safest and healthiest if we are looking at the big picture. Like maybe we should not allow yard sale if there is no room in the driveway due to being full of 6 cars. Maybe we should not have a drinking party for hours on end while inviting public in to look at the yard sale. Maybe everyone would be safest and healthiest if we focus on one project per household at one time.	7/31/2020 8:59 PM
19	Where I live not all streets have sidewalks so some walking is in the street.	7/31/2020 7:11 PM
20	Transients able to enter area easily from 405. Poorly lit streets	7/31/2020 6:06 PM
21	Bruising crime and traffic	7/31/2020 4:52 PM
22	seen suspicious people driving around	7/31/2020 4:26 PM
23	Lighting on some of the streets is not good. There are hiding spots because of overgrowth of trees which can create unsafe situations.	7/31/2020 12:59 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

24	Unsure about the mental stability of some of the homeless.	7/31/2020 12:19 PM
25	Shady characters	7/31/2020 12:11 PM
26	There have been attacks at Northwest University, close by. More homeless, mentally impaired and/or people under the influence are getting off the buses and wandering through neighborhoods, and in store parking lots.	7/31/2020 11:55 AM
27	I'm a woman. We are never safe walking alone at night	7/31/2020 11:26 AM
28	Traffic and the fast rise in crime	7/31/2020 10:40 AM
29	Not well lit and sidewalks have too many trees/shrubs blocking view.	7/31/2020 10:13 AM
30	The city is liberal and ran by anti police types, add in a transit center and general disregard from the city for order and it's not safe out.	7/31/2020 12:09 AM
31	Cops often seem to show up in my neighborhood near the hospital	7/30/2020 3:33 PM
32	Bus stations and the park after dark	7/30/2020 2:54 PM
33	I'm a woman. I feel comparatively very safe in Kirkland, but I feel that risk everywhere.	7/30/2020 1:51 PM
34	Unsure whether people carry guns or drugs	7/30/2020 1:32 PM
35	1. Twice (recently) I've had someone on drugs approach me asking for money/something of value. Bother eventually left me alone when I showed them I didn't even have pockets. 2. In the winter, the road and sidewalk I live on ices up often when it's dark. The sidewalks and roads are slippery and not safe to walk on (esp. with how many cars speed down this road).	7/30/2020 1:26 PM
36	Because of my gender	7/30/2020 1:21 PM
37	Lack of walking access to Finn Hill. Need P37.1 through Juanita Woodlands approved. So many people walking in our neighborhood but having to walk on roads in the path of cars.	7/30/2020 1:20 PM
38	I'm a female and you never know if there will be a predator that would do a violent crime.	7/29/2020 11:33 PM
39	Neighborhood is often targeted for break-ins and mail theft	7/29/2020 9:33 PM
40	I would never feel safe walking at night unless in a downtown area with many pedestrians and stores.	7/29/2020 4:50 PM
41	Lots of cars parked on both sides of street and no sidewalks thus nowhere to safely walk. Worse at night due to more parked cars and darkness.	7/29/2020 2:55 PM
42	Transit center sometimes has inner city issues and associated folks	7/28/2020 11:54 PM
43	Not enough lighting, too much traffic.	7/28/2020 10:22 PM
44	Too many porch thieves, mail box thieves and random cars parked around the city at night watching residences. There are often very dangerous people.	7/28/2020 3:22 PM
45	Senior citizen and could be an easy victim	7/28/2020 11:57 AM
46	In general, I don't like to be by myself outside after dark	7/28/2020 9:42 AM
47	Concerned about random speeding cars tearing down residential streets.	7/28/2020 9:08 AM
48	My neighbor called the police as his car was being broken into, but no one even answered the phone, even 1/2 hour later. Also, so many private owners have shrubbery out into the sidewalk, forcing walking in the street. This is dangerous enough during the day, but at night it would be much worse.	7/27/2020 3:56 PM
49	i know sidewalks are important to Kirkland. I walk my neighborhood daily, and several times each walk i have to go into the street because cars park on the sidewalks. Additionally, the speeding in neighborhoods and arterials is out-of-control.	7/27/2020 9:51 AM
50	Growing crime in Kirkland and not enough police officers.	7/26/2020 9:02 PM
51	The increasing number of addicts roaming the neighborhoods. Encountered a gentleman swinging a bat in my neighborhood. The number of encounters with beggars approaching my car in parking lots is a bit unnerving. Sometimes the get upset when being told no. I worry for my safety and the safety of others.	7/26/2020 12:31 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

52	Dark	7/26/2020 9:35 AM
53	I feel unsafe because my neighborhood does not have street lamps or sidewalks.	7/25/2020 6:40 PM
54	Woman	7/24/2020 9:49 PM
55	Young female	7/24/2020 6:20 PM
56	Lack of sidewalks, poor street lighting, so it increases our risk of getting hit by a car (and we already have been).	7/24/2020 4:16 PM
57	Uneven walkways/sidewalks make it dangerous to walk after dark.	7/24/2020 12:25 PM
58	Poor lighting, lack of sidewalks	7/23/2020 8:28 PM
59	Not enough streetlights in some neighborhoods.	7/23/2020 7:53 PM
60	I know that crime happens after dark. so i am more alert to my surroundings.	7/23/2020 7:19 PM
61	I'm aware there are people in the community who are up to no good, and they usually come out after dark.	7/23/2020 2:48 PM
62	As a woman I know I am at risk for violence.	7/23/2020 2:47 PM
63	Live close to an wooded area where there has been recent police activity. Previously lived in areas where it was not good to be out after dark.	7/23/2020 1:43 PM
64	I walk the trails by my home everyday. On average, on three out of seven days of the week, I find empty alcohol containers, discarded condoms, energy drink containers, cigarette butts, and other litter that indicates someone was partying on the trails. I also regularly smell marijuana out on the trails. And I can think of at least four examples of spray paint tagging. Not coincidentally, we have essentially no free/affordable resources for teens and young adults in our community. K-TUB, the expensive YMCA teen center, closed its doors after years of barely remaining open for anything but private events (not its purpose). The library is not set up to accommodate teens "hanging out" there (what kind of insanity is that? We should celebrate teens in our community wanting to congregate at the library). The skate park's dimensions are best suited to children and beginners and is almost always overcrowded by families with small children. The sports fields all have prohibitory costs to reserve. The clubs, camps, and classes in our community are too expensive for middle class and poor families. And we have no public mentorship, counseling, or health resource centers that teens can easily access. Our generally philanthropic community, with more than enough means, are leaving underprivileged teens with nothing positive, safe, or structured to do with themselves. So, they are hanging out in the woods and getting into trouble. This is making our trails and parks feel unsafe.	7/23/2020 10:57 AM
65	On nights and weekends (especially back when bars were fully open), police cars can regularly be seen parked just outside of downtown, most likely as a drunk driving deterrent, but almost never within view of the bars themselves where their presence could be a deterrent for things like street harassment and lewd behavior. I've called KPD at night when my fiancé wasn't home and people were wandering around my yard and the side of my home (not wandering through, wandering around, as in they'd been out there a while). I explained that I was a woman alone and felt scared. They said they would send a patrol car by. I stayed up for hours waiting and watching. Eventually, the people left (I found beer bottles and cigarettes on my lawn the next day) but no police car ever came by. The lack of police where it could specifically keep women safer and the blatant lack of concern for women demonstrated by my experience calling the police is consistent with KPD's insufficient training and explicit standards related to compassionate and nonviolent responses, de-escalation, and partnership with other community resources. It's clear from their behavior, lack of investment, and policy that they do not care about women.	7/23/2020 10:04 AM
66	Sidewalks have ongoing STOP / START breaks from not being completed - and are not fluid or continuous. Many walks have City required tree roots, which are now mature - growing up through walks making tripping points	7/23/2020 10:02 AM
67	1. Sometimes, I see police driving around. Their department doesn't adequately train them in nonviolent ways of helping people or in how to help people different than them and isn't adequately transparent about complaints against police officers. So, when I see a Kirkland police officer look at me or at someone else, Kirkland hasn't given me a way to know if I can trust that or not. 2. Many of the parks are very dark at night. There's no way to see if there are other people or animals lurking around. 3. This is less of a problem during the stay at home	7/23/2020 9:27 AM



order, but will be a problem again when the pandemic has abated: Groups of loud, drunk dudes roaming around bars and the downtown area makes me, as a young woman, feel unsafe. I'm sure they're spending a lot of money at the bars, so maybe the city doesn't see them as a problem and that's why police don't ever seem to be present near the bars at night. But to young women, they look and behave like packs of Brock Turners.

68	Very dark between street lights and growing homeless presence. Also drug deals at Safeway parking lot on 85th and gang tagging near 85th in south rose hill	7/23/2020 8:40 AM
69	Lack of lighting and sidewalks	7/23/2020 8:25 AM
70	Poor lighting	7/23/2020 8:09 AM
71	Many house lightS don't reach the street and not every street has multiple city street lights.	7/23/2020 12:46 AM
72	I'm 70, not as fit and able to protect myself as when I was younger. Stay in at night.	7/22/2020 11:38 PM
73	Lighting and secluded areas	7/22/2020 11:32 PM
74	Would feel the same anywhere after dark.	7/22/2020 11:19 PM
75	Lack of light and sidewalks	7/22/2020 10:28 PM
76	Recent neighbors had break ins! Mail constantly stolen!	7/22/2020 10:03 PM
77	i generally don't think that a woman should walk alone at night, so I don't.	7/22/2020 9:11 PM
78	Have seen homeless people along 124th and 85th. People begging near costco and highway entrances by totem lake. No sidewalks along major roadways like 124th make it more dangerous to walk in the dark.	7/22/2020 9:10 PM
79	Over 75yrs.	7/22/2020 9:09 PM
80	No sidewalks or safe shoulders or street lights so visibility is low. I like that there are no street lights, but I wish there were more sidewalks on Finn Hill.	7/22/2020 9:08 PM
81	Streets are poorly lite and sidewalks if there are any are in less than adequate condition.	7/22/2020 8:36 PM
82	As a woman, I think many people can relate to not feeling safe to walk late at night. It's not in Kirkland but anywhere.	7/22/2020 8:31 PM
83	Walking outside in the dark seems risky	7/22/2020 8:25 PM
84	cars vs. pedestrians at intersections; not safe to cross streets	7/22/2020 8:24 PM
85	Rarely see any Police patrols in the downtown area. Peter Kirk Park can be scary.	7/22/2020 8:01 PM
86	Dark streets, overgrown shrubs, bushes, groups of loud people (usually younger)	7/22/2020 7:07 PM
87	We need more street lights. I am a person of color.	7/22/2020 6:48 PM
88	Very dark!	7/22/2020 5:27 PM
89	Homeless people hanging around gas stations and bus stops , Lots of speeding cars with people playing loud music	7/22/2020 5:09 PM
90	Lots of breakins and stolen merchandise. I dont want to accidently run into an offender	7/22/2020 4:43 PM
91	Presence of tweakers and homeless. Lack of street lights and sidewalks.	7/22/2020 11:24 AM
92	Traffic	7/21/2020 4:53 PM
93	More people that do not live in neighborhood. Absentee home owners and renters.	7/21/2020 1:50 PM
94	When you get to many people that move into the city at mass quantity. To many apartments being built it's harder to keep big populations under control. I don't think the city realizes how fast this city has grown just in the last 5 years. With not enough police force. Hire more. Also put another grocery store in Juanita because once Totem lake condos open you won't find parking in Totem lake I avoid over crowded stores. Safeway in Juanita is feeling the hit of to many shopping and parking there. They should have kept a grocery store at the old Albertsons instead of Goodwill and not wasting the space with a fire station I think they could have just rebuilt 132nd fire station and knocked that building down and rebuilt it rather than take all the space we really need across from Juanita elementary. I'm really finding that ridiculous. No one	7/21/2020 10:19 AM

likes to go to the mall and shop. It takes forever to check out at Safeway in Juanita let alone park but I'd rather fight that instead of a mall. You think others are going to go to Totem to shop that's not the case we like more local single grocery stores at least the old timers that live here do. I've talked to many that shop at Safeway and they agreed that Albertsons should have never left. Build a grocery store not a fire station we already had.

95	There have been murders and assaults in the Juanita neighborhood and traffic can be crazy.	7/20/2020 6:57 PM
96	lack of lighting in some areas and traffic speed when crossing streets	7/20/2020 10:26 AM
97	I always feel a little unsafe after dark.	7/20/2020 9:03 AM
98	lack of street lighting and transient loitering	7/19/2020 9:15 PM
99	Walking in the dark is hard to stay aware of my surroundings. Also can't see clearly the ground I walk.	7/19/2020 6:59 PM
100	It's dark at night and there have been many reports of crime. I'm even anxious when I go across the street to my mailbox after dark!	7/19/2020 3:02 PM
101	several car breakins and mail thefts over the past few years and we rarely see a police car up in Hermosa Vista off Juanita Dr.	7/19/2020 12:34 PM
102	if you check out neighbors, facebook, or nextdoor you will see people making assumptions about black and brown people trying to rob them when they are just delivering packages when most of the robbers i tend to see are white! This biased assumption combined with the recent events have people anxious about even more and I am concerned i might become the next ahmaud arbery	7/19/2020 12:14 PM
103	Police do not patrol our neighborhood.	7/19/2020 10:58 AM
104	There have been a few incidents in which police officers have been called in to restore safety - One example is the problem at Helen Keller Elementary where the school was shut down.	7/19/2020 7:12 AM
105	I have been assaulted in the past	7/17/2020 8:46 PM
106	There's a pack of coyotes that live around our area. I've seen them late at night. We also hear gunshots semi-regularly.	7/17/2020 1:25 PM
107	Not enough lighting in neighborhoods	7/17/2020 12:18 PM
108	People have been held up at gunpoint before in my neighbourhood. Also have experienced racism against me.	7/17/2020 8:40 AM
109	Speeding cars, Lighting and wildlife	7/17/2020 7:21 AM
110	We have a known drug house /meth house on 106th Ave NE and 112th st that has not been shut down, so we are unable to walk as a family after the sun goes down	7/16/2020 11:07 PM
111	Crime	7/16/2020 10:24 PM
112	Because it's dark and if I needed help, I don't feel like anyone would come out of their houses to help.	7/16/2020 9:42 PM
113	Uncertainty as to whether police will respond in person to a call. Increased auto crime, package theft, and mail theft indicates criminals are active after dark.	7/16/2020 9:13 PM
114	Not really any reason, I'd feel that way in most anywhere. If I had to compare, i probably feel pretty safe in our neighborhood	7/16/2020 7:56 PM
115	Lack of sidewalks from along bus streets and school bus routes that cause walking to be channeled into traffic ways where can't be seen easily due to landscaping or parked cars.	7/16/2020 7:46 PM
116	Not enough others on the streets. Inconsistent lighting.	7/16/2020 7:27 PM
117	I would avoid walking by myself anywhere in the dark period! Enough said!	7/16/2020 7:10 PM
118	Many loud cars that drive way too fast in Finn Hill. So loud, it wakes us up.	7/16/2020 6:53 PM
119	Not enough street lights	7/16/2020 6:39 PM
120	No street lights or sidewalks	7/16/2020 6:39 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

121	Unrest	7/16/2020 6:07 PM
122	Street racers scare me. Young adults partying, roaming.	7/16/2020 6:02 PM
123	Because of recent break—ins and racing cars thru neighborhoods. Also just the random personal attacks occurring in adjacent areas.	7/16/2020 5:09 PM
124	Not enough other people around, cars moving too fast.	7/16/2020 5:02 PM
125	because I'm a woman and we are often at risk	7/16/2020 4:15 PM
126	Traffic Little police presence since they moved to totem lake are	7/16/2020 4:04 PM
127	Lighting is poor in the neighborhood when I walk my small dog. Lots of mailbox and package thefts reported. Several neighbors on the ring app post people prowling around yards and trespassing.	7/16/2020 3:22 PM
128	The number of crimes is going up in Kirkland. I have noticed some homeless people outside Costco and at intersection of 124th and 85th St.	7/16/2020 3:16 PM
129	I see White men as predators and they are everywhere! I do NOT like seeing the police in my neighborhood as I feel unsafe. I do not feel safe with a city that allows armed White supremacists to "keep order"; unnecessary!	7/16/2020 3:01 PM
130	no street lights few sidewalks	7/16/2020 2:22 PM
131	The rise of violence in our country and the possibility of defunding our police departments in the area.	7/16/2020 2:10 PM
132	uneven sidewalks not maintained properly	7/16/2020 1:02 PM
133	Motorist aggression Inadequate sidewalks, lack of marked and enforced crosswalks	7/16/2020 12:44 PM
134	Homeless/transient people in parks and on streets.	7/16/2020 12:28 PM
135	Not enough lighting in some streets Homeless people walking around	7/16/2020 12:18 PM
136	Common sense to not walk alone in a dark neighborhood after dark- especially as a female. The increase in homeless persons and drug use with no solid plan to solve the issue doesn't help.	7/16/2020 12:02 PM
137	My husband was in a bike accident that caused him to break his back due to an unsafe driver. My family and I have been almost hit by cars on numerous occasions when we had the right of way in the crosswalks.	7/16/2020 11:56 AM
138	No sidewalk on NE 145th out of our cul de sac with speeding cars Poor street lighting	7/16/2020 11:51 AM
139	There are reckless drivers, who make excessive noise with their vehicles, and don't slow down.	7/16/2020 11:44 AM
140	increased crime rate	7/16/2020 11:44 AM
141	Some streets don't have street lights and it gets very dark at night	7/16/2020 11:39 AM
142	Criminal activity.	7/16/2020 11:14 AM
143	There are no streetlights. In my neighborhood especially there are 2 lights and they barely illuminate the area. It's very dark and scary. I would love for the city to double or triple the streetlights. this will allow for people to confidently go for a walk even after sunset	7/16/2020 11:11 AM
144	It's more in general. I don't feel safe at night alone.	7/16/2020 11:10 AM
145	Poor street lighting. Road users.	7/16/2020 11:05 AM
146	general trends in the area for crime etc.	7/16/2020 10:50 AM
147	The cross kirkland corridor can get sketchy after dark	7/16/2020 9:54 AM
148	Speeding vehicles, not a lot of bright lightning in certain areas.	7/16/2020 9:46 AM
149	Strange "homeless" people wandering the streets, cars prowling the neighborhoods. Small crime and thefts going up and little response from police.	7/16/2020 9:36 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

150	I'm a woman, and the streets are poorly lit.	7/16/2020 9:36 AM
151	Being female, I feel vulnerable and would have a difficult time defending myself. Not all areas are well lit.	7/16/2020 9:32 AM
152	speeders. Drug dealers	7/16/2020 8:48 AM
153	Crime rate has gone up in Kirkland.	7/16/2020 8:18 AM
154	I'm an older woman- I would feel unsafe alone anywhere	7/16/2020 7:53 AM
155	I am a woman. There have been a string of car break-ins outside of my home.	7/16/2020 7:46 AM
156	I'm a woman. Were never safe alone at night no matter where you are	7/16/2020 7:40 AM
157	Lack of sidewalks and lighted pathways to be seen as a pedestrian. I wear high viz to be seen. Lack of up keep from homeless	7/16/2020 1:27 AM
158	Suspicious people and activities Animals	7/16/2020 12:27 AM
159	Lighting,many mail box and packages stolen,cars broken into.	7/15/2020 11:01 PM
160	Too many cars. Cars go too fast.	7/15/2020 10:51 PM
161	Rising crime and inadequate lighting	7/15/2020 10:43 PM
162	Reports on social media about thieves and mailbox break-in at my house. Not safe to leave car outside of garage.	7/15/2020 10:10 PM
163	Not enough lighting or sidewalks	7/15/2020 9:25 PM
164	There is limited street lights and inconsistent sidewalks. Frequently need to walk in the street or around drainage ditches	7/15/2020 9:20 PM
165	Lots of people in for the bars makes it unpredictable to me.	7/15/2020 9:17 PM
166	Don't feel support from the community. People speeding. Not paying attention on the roads. No community support	7/15/2020 9:16 PM
167	I'm a queer woman of color	7/15/2020 9:08 PM
168	Not enough night lights in main streets	7/15/2020 9:06 PM
169	Goat Hill has no pedestrian protections like sidewalks and street lights. More nervous about cars hitting me. Nervous about safety around Juanita Beach area.	7/15/2020 8:51 PM
170	I don't feel that a woman is safe walking alone after dark anywhere.	7/15/2020 8:40 PM
171	Getting hit by a car. Encountering a rowdy/rude person or group.	7/15/2020 8:22 PM
172	We have multiple car break ins in our neighborhood. There is also limited lighting.	7/15/2020 8:06 PM
173	Very dark in my neighborhood as no street lights.	7/15/2020 7:41 PM
174	It doesn't matter which neighborhood I'm in, I will always feel unsafe walking after dark.	7/15/2020 7:31 PM
175	I would not walk alone in parks	7/15/2020 7:25 PM
176	1. Elderly , 69, not as agile as previously. 2. Increased property and violent crimes in Kingsgate area.	7/15/2020 7:07 PM
177	Cars drive too fast, especially on main streets where there are not sidewalks such as NE 80th St in South Rose Hill Inadequate street lighting	7/15/2020 6:45 PM
178	Not enough street lights to light sidewalks.	7/15/2020 6:44 PM
179	I lived here my whole life and I just don't feel safe at night like I did when I was kid.	7/15/2020 6:13 PM
180	Not enough sidewalks. I don't know any women who feel safe walking alone after dark.	7/15/2020 5:40 PM
181	No sidewalks, not enough street lights	7/15/2020 5:36 PM
182	I'm a woman - we have been taught that if we are out after dark and/or alone, that we should be concerned about being attacked. So it is one, the general issue of being a woman and knowing	7/15/2020 5:35 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

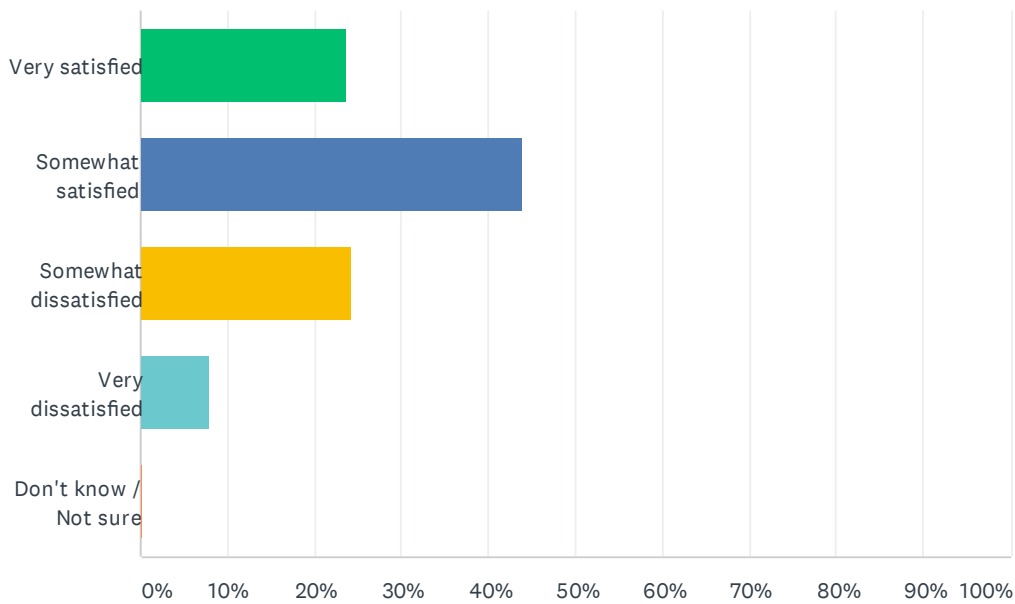
## Attachment C

that it's possible to be attacked because I'm out after dark and two, the fact that society doesn't hold attackers accountable, but expects women to just be on the defense.

183	A lot of gatherings in a deserted/secluded business park behind my home late at night.	7/15/2020 5:24 PM
184	Low street lighting. Finding trash like empty alcohol bottles on the side of the road.	7/15/2020 5:21 PM
185	Because I am female	7/15/2020 5:16 PM
186	Not enough street lights on the side streets	7/15/2020 5:02 PM
187	Because there's not a sidewalk by my residence and I have to either cross Kirkland Ave so a crosswalk or walk w my back to traffic to reach one	7/15/2020 4:59 PM
188	Dark stretches of street with little traffic.	7/15/2020 4:43 PM
189	Lack of lighting	7/15/2020 4:42 PM
190	When it is dark, I generally don't see well to begin with. Dont see many cops going around the neighborhood s	7/15/2020 3:49 PM
191	Perhaps the unknown component of people you don't know approaching or lighting issue	7/15/2020 3:37 PM
192	homeless, drug needles, lack of police	7/15/2020 3:30 PM
193	I just don't know what's out there at night.	7/15/2020 3:18 PM
194	people loitering on corners in neighborhood. New apartments by the Shell station	7/15/2020 3:15 PM
195	Poorly lit, not much police presence, esp with easy access to main highway, too many blind spots/crossings.	7/15/2020 2:53 PM
196	I feel unsafe like I said before because I'm a black woman And with everything going on I feel like me being out at night is Suspicious to them.. and I don't want cops called on me just for that and things escalating	7/15/2020 2:51 PM
197	With all the car break ins I sometimes wonder what may happen if I encounter one.	7/15/2020 2:44 PM
198	Not as much police presence downtown and up tick in people on drugs	7/15/2020 2:29 PM
199	Because of someone shooting a gun around where I live	7/15/2020 2:27 PM
200	People from outside of our community coming in to commit crime. Mental health issues causing people to do unexpected acts.	7/15/2020 2:23 PM

### Q13 In general, how satisfied are you with your neighborhood's infrastructure, such as streets and sidewalks, and roadside landscaping?

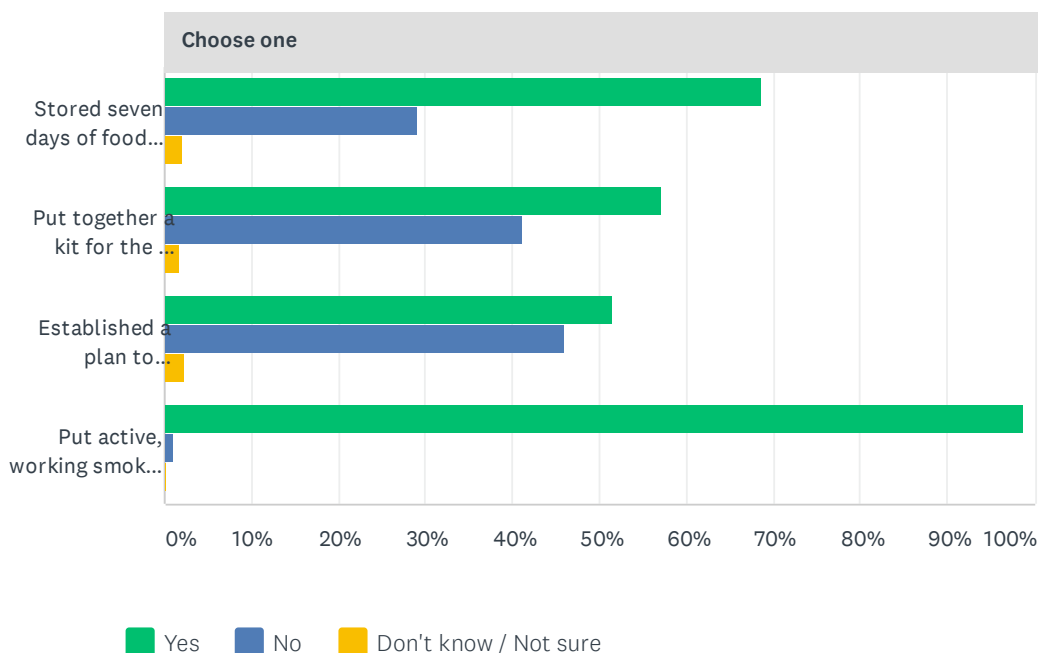
Answered: 851 Skipped: 113



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Very satisfied	23.74%	202
Somewhat satisfied	43.83%	373
Somewhat dissatisfied	24.32%	207
Very dissatisfied	7.87%	67
Don't know / Not sure	0.24%	2
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>851</b>

**Q14 The following list includes things that some people have done to prepare their household for disasters or emergencies. Please indicate which of the following you have done at your home. Have you...**

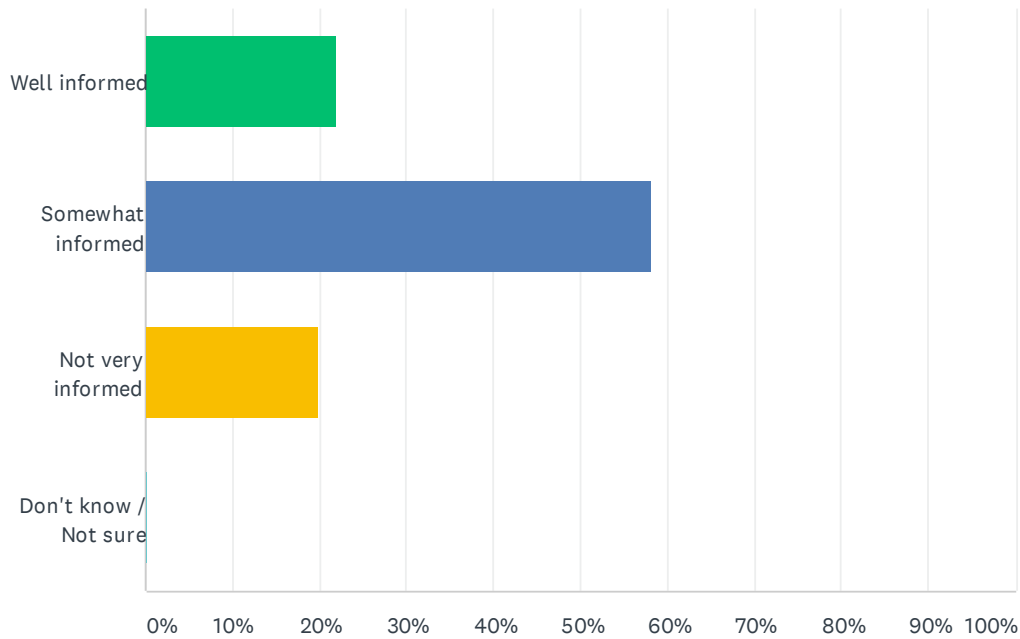
Answered: 846 Skipped: 118



Choose one	YES	NO	DON'T KNOW / NOT SURE	TOTAL
Stored seven days of food and water for use in the event of an emergency?	68.68% 579	29.18% 246	2.14% 18	843
Put together a kit for the car with things like food, flashlight, blankets, and tire chains?	57.13% 481	41.21% 347	1.66% 14	842
Established a plan to communicate with friends or relatives out of state?	51.54% 434	46.08% 388	2.38% 20	842
Put active, working smoke detectors in your home?	98.69% 830	1.07% 9	0.24% 2	841

## Q15 In general, how well informed would you say you are about Kirkland City government?

Answered: 849 Skipped: 115



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Well informed	22.03%	187
Somewhat informed	58.07%	493
Not very informed	19.79%	168
Don't know / Not sure	0.12%	1
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>849</b>



**Q16 What is your primary source of information for finding out what is going on with Kirkland City government? Please give only one response.**

Answered: 798 Skipped: 166

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	emails	8/7/2020 11:41 AM
2	Kirkland Reporter	8/7/2020 10:34 AM
3	Facebook posts.	8/7/2020 7:26 AM
4	Community/Next door	8/6/2020 10:39 PM
5	Email	8/6/2020 8:45 PM
6	Subscriptions to Kirkland email newsletters	8/6/2020 4:17 PM
7	Twitter	8/6/2020 3:38 PM
8	City emails	8/6/2020 3:32 PM
9	email	8/6/2020 3:26 PM
10	Email	8/6/2020 3:26 PM
11	email newsletter	8/6/2020 2:48 PM
12	Emails	8/6/2020 2:48 PM
13	Email communication from city	8/6/2020 2:45 PM
14	Email	8/6/2020 2:43 PM
15	Kirkland.gov	8/6/2020 2:42 PM
16	City of Kirkland weekly email	8/6/2020 2:35 PM
17	City emails	8/6/2020 2:31 PM
18	Newsletters	8/6/2020 2:16 PM
19	Email notices	8/6/2020 2:16 PM
20	City email newsletters	8/6/2020 2:13 PM
21	facebook	8/6/2020 2:12 PM
22	kirkland currents	8/6/2020 1:31 PM
23	Email from city	8/6/2020 1:22 PM
24	kirkland reporter	8/6/2020 12:52 PM
25	Facebook	8/6/2020 10:55 AM
26	Email	8/6/2020 10:40 AM
27	e-newsletter	8/6/2020 10:22 AM
28	city email updates	8/6/2020 9:42 AM
29	city newsletter	8/6/2020 9:04 AM
30	Email from city	8/6/2020 8:54 AM
31	Email newsletters	8/6/2020 8:49 AM
32	Facebook	8/6/2020 8:34 AM
33	Email from city.	8/6/2020 8:26 AM
34	Emails	8/6/2020 7:27 AM
35	Emails such as this and Kirkland Reporter	8/6/2020 12:44 AM
36	Emails	8/5/2020 9:41 PM
37	Email newsletter	8/5/2020 9:29 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

38	Email	8/5/2020 9:28 PM
39	Kirkland on line news letter to citizens	8/5/2020 8:43 PM
40	Newsletters	8/5/2020 8:21 PM
41	City website	8/5/2020 7:18 PM
42	website	8/5/2020 6:11 PM
43	subscribing to City's online communications	8/5/2020 5:22 PM
44	Newspaper	8/5/2020 5:19 PM
45	internet	8/5/2020 4:59 PM
46	emails from Kirkland City government	8/5/2020 4:56 PM
47	Regular email bulletin from the City	8/5/2020 4:40 PM
48	emails	8/5/2020 4:38 PM
49	Local news feeds from large news services	8/5/2020 4:33 PM
50	Email	8/5/2020 4:31 PM
51	On line info	8/5/2020 4:30 PM
52	City website & emails	8/5/2020 4:26 PM
53	local paper	8/5/2020 4:23 PM
54	email news letter	8/5/2020 4:17 PM
55	Emails from the city	8/5/2020 4:15 PM
56	emails from the city	8/5/2020 10:09 AM
57	City's online email postings	8/4/2020 11:01 PM
58	The Kirkland Newspaper	8/4/2020 9:52 PM
59	Facebook	8/4/2020 9:21 PM
60	internet	8/4/2020 3:02 PM
61	Multiple	8/4/2020 1:05 PM
62	Email updates	8/4/2020 12:08 PM
63	computer	8/4/2020 11:45 AM
64	Meetings in city hall	8/3/2020 9:56 PM
65	Email	8/3/2020 9:23 PM
66	I don't know what the options are, but I found this survey via Twitter.	8/3/2020 9:05 PM
67	Facebook	8/3/2020 8:07 PM
68	Would be City's website, but seldomly visited.	8/3/2020 2:47 PM
69	email	8/3/2020 1:37 PM
70	Website, newsletters, Facebook and Twitter	8/2/2020 11:17 PM
71	Kirkland Reporter	8/2/2020 8:22 PM
72	Facebook	8/1/2020 9:11 PM
73	Facebook	8/1/2020 8:36 PM
74	F.B. and business Journal	8/1/2020 7:38 PM
75	Facebook	8/1/2020 6:04 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

76	City of Kirkland communication	8/1/2020 4:51 PM
77	news	8/1/2020 3:57 PM
78	Weekly digest	8/1/2020 3:42 PM
79	Internet	8/1/2020 10:34 AM
80	Online	8/1/2020 10:21 AM
81	None	8/1/2020 9:21 AM
82	City website	8/1/2020 8:33 AM
83	Web site	8/1/2020 7:16 AM
84	Email	8/1/2020 1:51 AM
85	Neighbor	7/31/2020 11:51 PM
86	Facebook	7/31/2020 11:44 PM
87	Email	7/31/2020 11:26 PM
88	TV	7/31/2020 9:00 PM
89	Facebook	7/31/2020 7:37 PM
90	Emails from the city	7/31/2020 7:13 PM
91	Online - emails	7/31/2020 6:08 PM
92	Word of mouth, social media	7/31/2020 4:53 PM
93	newsletters delivered to my email	7/31/2020 4:28 PM
94	Facebook	7/31/2020 3:03 PM
95	Electronic newsletters	7/31/2020 2:53 PM
96	nextdoor website	7/31/2020 2:40 PM
97	My neighbor	7/31/2020 2:30 PM
98	Nextdoor	7/31/2020 2:22 PM
99	city email blasts	7/31/2020 2:21 PM
100	Website	7/31/2020 1:57 PM
101	Nextdoor forum	7/31/2020 1:31 PM
102	Email info, TV	7/31/2020 1:31 PM
103	Mailers	7/31/2020 1:27 PM
104	Emails from city	7/31/2020 1:09 PM
105	Neighborhood liaisons	7/31/2020 1:03 PM
106	Nextdoor	7/31/2020 12:39 PM
107	Word of mouth/Facebook	7/31/2020 12:31 PM
108	newsletters from the city (on social media)	7/31/2020 12:21 PM
109	Local news Channel 7	7/31/2020 12:12 PM
110	Nextdoor	7/31/2020 11:56 AM
111	Nextdoor	7/31/2020 11:27 AM
112	Nextdoor app	7/31/2020 11:10 AM
113	Internet	7/31/2020 11:10 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

114	Mail	7/31/2020 11:00 AM
115	Web page	7/31/2020 10:53 AM
116	emailed updates from the city	7/31/2020 10:51 AM
117	nextdoor	7/31/2020 10:51 AM
118	internet	7/31/2020 10:39 AM
119	news releases	7/31/2020 10:38 AM
120	facebook	7/31/2020 10:13 AM
121	Facebook	7/31/2020 8:57 AM
122	Our Kirkland e news	7/31/2020 7:19 AM
123	Email	7/31/2020 6:56 AM
124	Your newsletter	7/31/2020 12:10 AM
125	Internet	7/30/2020 9:58 PM
126	Online	7/30/2020 7:21 PM
127	Twitter	7/30/2020 6:13 PM
128	Postal mail	7/30/2020 6:03 PM
129	City email newsletter	7/30/2020 5:05 PM
130	Their Facebook page	7/30/2020 4:57 PM
131	Kirkland city web site	7/30/2020 4:08 PM
132	City of Kirkland emails	7/30/2020 3:39 PM
133	Facebook	7/30/2020 3:34 PM
134	Facebook	7/30/2020 3:21 PM
135	Twitter	7/30/2020 3:07 PM
136	City website	7/30/2020 3:06 PM
137	Official Social media accounts	7/30/2020 3:01 PM
138	Social media	7/30/2020 2:55 PM
139	Web	7/30/2020 2:08 PM
140	Twitter	7/30/2020 2:04 PM
141	Twitter	7/30/2020 2:03 PM
142	facebook	7/30/2020 1:52 PM
143	Twitter	7/30/2020 1:52 PM
144	Facebook	7/30/2020 1:50 PM
145	Facebook	7/30/2020 1:33 PM
146	Facebook	7/30/2020 1:26 PM
147	Social media	7/30/2020 1:26 PM
148	Facebook	7/30/2020 1:21 PM
149	City Emails	7/30/2020 1:21 PM
150	Kirkland emails	7/30/2020 1:16 PM
151	Twitter	7/30/2020 1:13 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

152	Kirkland list-serve emails.	7/30/2020 1:13 PM
153	city website	7/30/2020 1:12 PM
154	Email	7/30/2020 1:12 PM
155	Social media	7/30/2020 1:09 PM
156	Internet	7/30/2020 12:45 PM
157	social media	7/30/2020 12:01 PM
158	Email newsletters	7/30/2020 12:00 PM
159	City website	7/30/2020 9:40 AM
160	Council meetings / agenda's	7/30/2020 8:16 AM
161	City website	7/30/2020 7:37 AM
162	Kirkland Email Newsletter	7/30/2020 6:43 AM
163	FB, Nextdoor, email	7/29/2020 11:35 PM
164	I subscribed to the newsletter and I read it regularly	7/29/2020 10:54 PM
165	This Week in Kirkland newsletter	7/29/2020 9:34 PM
166	internet	7/29/2020 9:11 PM
167	This Week in Kirkland Newsletter	7/29/2020 8:10 PM
168	Email	7/29/2020 8:06 PM
169	Email	7/29/2020 8:02 PM
170	emails	7/29/2020 7:25 PM
171	emailed newsletters	7/29/2020 6:09 PM
172	This week in Kirkland email	7/29/2020 6:03 PM
173	Next door website	7/29/2020 5:34 PM
174	"This Week in Kirkland" email newsletter	7/29/2020 5:17 PM
175	"This Week in Kirkland"	7/29/2020 4:58 PM
176	news	7/29/2020 4:52 PM
177	Emails from City of Kirkland	7/29/2020 4:50 PM
178	Emails	7/29/2020 4:45 PM
179	Information provided on Nextdoor	7/29/2020 2:57 PM
180	City of Kirkland Website	7/29/2020 2:30 PM
181	internet	7/29/2020 1:24 PM
182	Emails from Kirkland Communications office	7/29/2020 1:19 PM
183	Twitter	7/28/2020 11:55 PM
184	Just recently started receiving email from the city	7/28/2020 11:40 PM
185	Internet	7/28/2020 10:23 PM
186	City newsletter.	7/28/2020 3:23 PM
187	Kirkland Patch	7/28/2020 1:41 PM
188	Website	7/28/2020 1:17 PM
189	web site	7/28/2020 12:37 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

190	email	7/28/2020 12:34 PM
191	city website	7/28/2020 11:58 AM
192	email	7/28/2020 11:53 AM
193	Internet	7/28/2020 11:09 AM
194	Facebook page	7/28/2020 10:35 AM
195	e-mail	7/28/2020 10:18 AM
196	City Council Meetings	7/28/2020 10:01 AM
197	e-mails from the city and government officials	7/28/2020 9:43 AM
198	email from city government	7/28/2020 9:29 AM
199	Online	7/28/2020 9:10 AM
200	Online	7/28/2020 9:05 AM
201	ONLINE AND IN PERSON\	7/28/2020 9:01 AM
202	Email from the City of Kirkland	7/28/2020 8:54 AM
203	facebook	7/28/2020 8:52 AM
204	Twitter	7/27/2020 10:17 PM
205	newsletters and updates sent via email	7/27/2020 5:12 PM
206	Emails from the city, Kirkland Reporter, Karen Story	7/27/2020 4:03 PM
207	community meetings	7/27/2020 2:21 PM
208	the e-newsletter	7/27/2020 9:52 AM
209	Kirkland newspaper that used to be delivered once a week.	7/27/2020 8:16 AM
210	Email	7/26/2020 9:03 PM
211	Neighbors	7/26/2020 5:08 PM
212	Email updates	7/26/2020 12:33 PM
213	Social Media	7/26/2020 9:36 AM
214	emails from city	7/26/2020 8:28 AM
215	Twitter	7/25/2020 9:40 PM
216	City newsletter/website and meetings	7/25/2020 7:13 PM
217	Fb	7/25/2020 6:41 PM
218	newsletter	7/25/2020 11:33 AM
219	Facebook	7/25/2020 11:11 AM
220	this week in kirkland	7/25/2020 7:26 AM
221	Internet	7/24/2020 11:02 PM
222	Facebook	7/24/2020 10:00 PM
223	FaceBook groups	7/24/2020 9:50 PM
224	City newsletter	7/24/2020 8:09 PM
225	Facebook	7/24/2020 6:23 PM
226	Online / Internet.	7/24/2020 5:35 PM
227	Indivisible Kirkland	7/24/2020 4:53 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

228	emailed newsletters (from city and Neighborhood Assn.)	7/24/2020 4:17 PM
229	Email	7/24/2020 4:07 PM
230	do not have source	7/24/2020 2:25 PM
231	Weekly email	7/24/2020 1:24 PM
232	City website	7/24/2020 1:08 PM
233	email newsletter	7/24/2020 1:07 PM
234	No source...gossip	7/24/2020 1:03 PM
235	Involved neighbors	7/24/2020 12:27 PM
236	Email	7/24/2020 11:26 AM
237	email from the city	7/24/2020 10:51 AM
238	City emails	7/24/2020 10:03 AM
239	City emails	7/24/2020 10:02 AM
240	Internet	7/24/2020 9:35 AM
241	city website	7/24/2020 8:45 AM
242	city emails	7/24/2020 8:32 AM
243	patch and kirkland reporter	7/24/2020 8:00 AM
244	None. There is no good source.	7/24/2020 7:38 AM
245	weekly e-newsletter: This Week in Kirkland	7/23/2020 8:30 PM
246	Kirkland city website	7/23/2020 8:22 PM
247	TV - council meetings	7/23/2020 7:54 PM
248	reading the email newsletter put out by the city.	7/23/2020 7:21 PM
249	Finn Hill NA	7/23/2020 5:30 PM
250	Reading newsletters from City Council	7/23/2020 5:26 PM
251	City website	7/23/2020 4:47 PM
252	City emails	7/23/2020 2:51 PM
253	Most everything the government posts online.	7/23/2020 2:49 PM
254	emailed communication	7/23/2020 2:48 PM
255	Facebook	7/23/2020 2:47 PM
256	Website and social media	7/23/2020 2:18 PM
257	email newsletter	7/23/2020 1:56 PM
258	Email updates from the City of Kirkland	7/23/2020 1:45 PM
259	Attend meetings and read summaries on computer	7/23/2020 1:38 PM
260	Emails from city	7/23/2020 1:24 PM
261	City web site	7/23/2020 1:13 PM
262	flyers that come in the mail	7/23/2020 1:12 PM
263	Email	7/23/2020 1:11 PM
264	Kirkland Reporter	7/23/2020 12:17 PM
265	Emails from city of Kirkland	7/23/2020 11:52 AM



## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

266	This week in Kirkland email	7/23/2020 11:19 AM
267	Neighbors	7/23/2020 11:05 AM
268	emails	7/23/2020 11:05 AM
269	Social media	7/23/2020 10:58 AM
270	Amy Falcone's FB page	7/23/2020 10:56 AM
271	Email from the City of Kirkland	7/23/2020 10:47 AM
272	City of Kirkland website	7/23/2020 10:05 AM
273	I am signed up for alerts from CoK departments	7/23/2020 10:03 AM
274	on line	7/23/2020 9:59 AM
275	Kirkland city internet new letter	7/23/2020 9:34 AM
276	Seeking information from the city's webpage myself and then requesting what information isn't available	7/23/2020 9:29 AM
277	friend on city council	7/23/2020 9:21 AM
278	web site	7/23/2020 9:20 AM
279	Internet	7/23/2020 8:52 AM
280	Email	7/23/2020 8:45 AM
281	Online city council newsletter	7/23/2020 8:42 AM
282	Website	7/23/2020 8:37 AM
283	Online newsletters	7/23/2020 8:26 AM
284	Online	7/23/2020 8:10 AM
285	online	7/23/2020 8:02 AM
286	Email Newsletters	7/23/2020 8:01 AM
287	Kirkland Reporter	7/23/2020 7:17 AM
288	Email newsletters	7/23/2020 7:14 AM
289	Emails	7/23/2020 7:11 AM
290	City website	7/23/2020 7:04 AM
291	emails	7/23/2020 6:35 AM
292	Kirkland Reporter	7/23/2020 6:35 AM
293	Kirkland Reporter	7/23/2020 6:20 AM
294	Newsletters with online details	7/23/2020 5:27 AM
295	Email distribution	7/23/2020 1:29 AM
296	Newsletter	7/23/2020 12:47 AM
297	Internet and email city bulletin	7/22/2020 11:40 PM
298	Need letters	7/22/2020 11:33 PM
299	Word of mouth.	7/22/2020 11:22 PM
300	Email	7/22/2020 11:20 PM
301	Retired city employee	7/22/2020 11:00 PM
302	email	7/22/2020 10:55 PM
303	Email	7/22/2020 10:51 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

304	Kirkland Reporter	7/22/2020 10:36 PM
305	Being directly involved and City Update helps too	7/22/2020 10:35 PM
306	Email	7/22/2020 10:29 PM
307	Kirkland city emails	7/22/2020 10:15 PM
308	The Kirkland Gov site, emails, before COVID meetings	7/22/2020 10:05 PM
309	Kirkland Reporter	7/22/2020 9:47 PM
310	Toby Nixon (facebook)	7/22/2020 9:41 PM
311	City website	7/22/2020 9:41 PM
312	email	7/22/2020 9:38 PM
313	Internet just recently	7/22/2020 9:28 PM
314	email	7/22/2020 9:28 PM
315	Facebook	7/22/2020 9:25 PM
316	Email	7/22/2020 9:23 PM
317	City emails	7/22/2020 9:21 PM
318	social media	7/22/2020 9:11 PM
319	Mailings from the city	7/22/2020 9:11 PM
320	Email newsletter from the city.	7/22/2020 9:09 PM
321	Facebook	7/22/2020 9:04 PM
322	Internet	7/22/2020 8:54 PM
323	Kirkland Reporter	7/22/2020 8:49 PM
324	Email listserve	7/22/2020 8:43 PM
325	Next Door	7/22/2020 8:39 PM
326	weekly digital newsletter	7/22/2020 8:38 PM
327	Facebook page	7/22/2020 8:34 PM
328	Website	7/22/2020 8:33 PM
329	Council agenda posted on website	7/22/2020 8:33 PM
330	Email	7/22/2020 8:31 PM
331	Emails	7/22/2020 8:31 PM
332	Emails	7/22/2020 8:30 PM
333	emails from the city	7/22/2020 8:29 PM
334	Email	7/22/2020 8:26 PM
335	Internet	7/22/2020 8:17 PM
336	Email sent by COK	7/22/2020 8:11 PM
337	email	7/22/2020 8:11 PM
338	Facebook	7/22/2020 8:06 PM
339	Email subscription	7/22/2020 8:04 PM
340	Council meeting agenda	7/22/2020 7:57 PM
341	internet	7/22/2020 7:25 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

342	website	7/22/2020 7:08 PM
343	City website	7/22/2020 7:05 PM
344	emails from the city	7/22/2020 6:49 PM
345	Website	7/22/2020 6:15 PM
346	Internet	7/22/2020 6:06 PM
347	Kirkland Reporter	7/22/2020 5:28 PM
348	Talking to people down town	7/22/2020 5:28 PM
349	Email	7/22/2020 5:09 PM
350	Kirkland news releases and info outreach	7/22/2020 5:07 PM
351	Email newsletters	7/22/2020 5:00 PM
352	Email	7/22/2020 4:59 PM
353	city emails	7/22/2020 4:50 PM
354	On-line information	7/22/2020 4:45 PM
355	Reading City of Kirkland enews	7/22/2020 4:44 PM
356	City newsletters	7/22/2020 4:44 PM
357	city website	7/22/2020 4:39 PM
358	City of Kirkland emails	7/22/2020 4:36 PM
359	City releases and Chamber of Commerce	7/22/2020 4:34 PM
360	Emails	7/22/2020 4:33 PM
361	Social media	7/22/2020 4:17 PM
362	Facebook	7/22/2020 3:24 PM
363	City gov Facebook page	7/22/2020 2:54 PM
364	Facebook	7/22/2020 2:52 PM
365	Facebook	7/22/2020 2:46 PM
366	Facebook	7/22/2020 2:40 PM
367	City weekly emails	7/22/2020 2:11 PM
368	Social media	7/22/2020 11:25 AM
369	City listserve	7/22/2020 11:02 AM
370	Emails from the city.	7/22/2020 8:43 AM
371	Email newsletters and notices	7/22/2020 8:12 AM
372	Emails	7/22/2020 7:26 AM
373	Newsletter	7/22/2020 7:21 AM
374	Weekly emails	7/21/2020 9:01 PM
375	Twitter	7/21/2020 8:22 PM
376	News	7/21/2020 7:05 PM
377	city communications	7/21/2020 6:51 PM
378	Email Newsletters	7/21/2020 5:05 PM
379	Kirkland Reporter	7/21/2020 4:54 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

380	Various Kirkland Facebook Pages	7/21/2020 3:41 PM
381	City's weekly email message	7/21/2020 2:39 PM
382	city website	7/21/2020 2:23 PM
383	TV and Facebook and newspaper	7/21/2020 1:53 PM
384	City emails on council meetings and other news	7/21/2020 1:23 PM
385	on-line news	7/21/2020 1:19 PM
386	T.V	7/21/2020 11:41 AM
387	Face book	7/21/2020 10:21 AM
388	Nextdoor	7/21/2020 10:08 AM
389	Website	7/21/2020 9:20 AM
390	Twitter	7/21/2020 8:14 AM
391	Kirkland Indivisible	7/20/2020 7:51 PM
392	Facebook	7/20/2020 7:22 PM
393	Mail and Facebook page	7/20/2020 7:20 PM
394	Juanita Neighborhood blog	7/20/2020 6:58 PM
395	Internet	7/20/2020 6:07 PM
396	FAcebook	7/20/2020 5:01 PM
397	Kirkland government statistics	7/20/2020 12:33 PM
398	internet	7/20/2020 10:54 AM
399	I do not have a source.	7/20/2020 10:46 AM
400	City FB page	7/20/2020 10:34 AM
401	Online	7/20/2020 10:30 AM
402	City's weekly e-newsletters	7/20/2020 10:28 AM
403	FB page	7/20/2020 10:03 AM
404	Newsletter/email	7/20/2020 9:52 AM
405	Online local news	7/20/2020 9:33 AM
406	Inernet	7/20/2020 9:05 AM
407	Talking to people who work for the city	7/20/2020 8:57 AM
408	City of Kirkland Email	7/20/2020 7:03 AM
409	Toby Nixon	7/20/2020 6:49 AM
410	e-alerts sent by city departments	7/19/2020 9:17 PM
411	Email	7/19/2020 8:16 PM
412	Info from my neighbors	7/19/2020 7:01 PM
413	Newspspers	7/19/2020 6:18 PM
414	On line	7/19/2020 5:33 PM
415	Emailed city newsletters	7/19/2020 5:12 PM
416	city website	7/19/2020 4:37 PM
417	Seattle/ King County newspapers	7/19/2020 3:07 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

418	Daily Seattle Times; used to rely on Kirkland Reporter, but it's not being published any longer.	7/19/2020 3:03 PM
419	Facebook community pages	7/19/2020 2:32 PM
420	Nextdoor page	7/19/2020 1:50 PM
421	city e-mails	7/19/2020 1:48 PM
422	social media	7/19/2020 12:36 PM
423	computer	7/19/2020 12:30 PM
424	facebook. I would prefer email as facebook is becoming a toxic place	7/19/2020 12:14 PM
425	Email	7/19/2020 11:29 AM
426	Nextdoor & our neighborhood city rep	7/19/2020 11:00 AM
427	Social Media	7/19/2020 10:53 AM
428	facebook	7/19/2020 9:31 AM
429	press releases	7/19/2020 9:17 AM
430	City newsletter email.	7/19/2020 9:11 AM
431	Next Door Chat	7/19/2020 7:14 AM
432	I check Kirkland Reporter on line	7/19/2020 6:42 AM
433	E-newsletter	7/19/2020 5:23 AM
434	Facebook page	7/19/2020 5:05 AM
435	Kirkland forum on Facebook	7/19/2020 12:19 AM
436	City website	7/18/2020 11:01 PM
437	Email	7/18/2020 10:37 PM
438	Kirkland reporter, newspapers	7/18/2020 10:31 PM
439	City website	7/18/2020 6:32 PM
440	Newsletter/website	7/18/2020 5:52 PM
441	City Email	7/18/2020 5:15 PM
442	Email/website	7/18/2020 3:28 PM
443	City email newsletters	7/18/2020 2:25 PM
444	Social media	7/18/2020 2:24 PM
445	City email bulletins	7/18/2020 1:47 PM
446	Internet	7/18/2020 1:16 PM
447	City website	7/18/2020 10:42 AM
448	website	7/18/2020 10:13 AM
449	Currently the nextdoor forum, was previously the Kirkland Reporter	7/18/2020 10:12 AM
450	Neighborhood association	7/18/2020 9:27 AM
451	Market Street afternoon commuting mess.	7/18/2020 8:21 AM
452	Nextdoor	7/18/2020 8:05 AM
453	Website	7/18/2020 3:42 AM
454	City newsletters	7/17/2020 11:29 PM
455	Online	7/17/2020 11:26 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

456	Facebook	7/17/2020 9:06 PM
457	Kirkland City website and notifications	7/17/2020 9:00 PM
458	Online	7/17/2020 8:47 PM
459	toby nixon facebook page	7/17/2020 7:50 PM
460	NextDoor	7/17/2020 6:09 PM
461	This Week In Kirkland	7/17/2020 5:25 PM
462	City E-Newsletters	7/17/2020 4:19 PM
463	Chamber of commerce	7/17/2020 3:54 PM
464	Email	7/17/2020 3:16 PM
465	internet	7/17/2020 2:30 PM
466	Facebook	7/17/2020 2:10 PM
467	Facebook?	7/17/2020 1:49 PM
468	Twitter	7/17/2020 1:26 PM
469	City emails	7/17/2020 12:34 PM
470	Kirkland reporter	7/17/2020 12:19 PM
471	Meetings and website	7/17/2020 12:10 PM
472	Facebook	7/17/2020 11:39 AM
473	Online, website.	7/17/2020 11:37 AM
474	Be Neighborly	7/17/2020 11:15 AM
475	www.kirklandwa.gov	7/17/2020 10:45 AM
476	Facebook	7/17/2020 9:07 AM
477	Internet	7/17/2020 8:57 AM
478	Facebook	7/17/2020 8:41 AM
479	Facebook	7/17/2020 8:26 AM
480	E-mails from City	7/17/2020 8:24 AM
481	Nextdoor	7/17/2020 8:17 AM
482	Twitter	7/17/2020 7:51 AM
483	This week in Kirkland updates	7/17/2020 7:25 AM
484	Website for Kirkland	7/17/2020 7:22 AM
485	Facebook city page	7/17/2020 3:00 AM
486	Email	7/16/2020 11:20 PM
487	Email from city of kirkland. Would recommend a stronger social media presence	7/16/2020 11:09 PM
488	internet	7/16/2020 11:08 PM
489	facebook updates from the city	7/16/2020 11:07 PM
490	Following the news on Facebook page	7/16/2020 10:35 PM
491	Facebook	7/16/2020 10:31 PM
492	Website and social media	7/16/2020 10:25 PM
493	Online	7/16/2020 10:21 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

494	city emails	7/16/2020 10:12 PM
495	internet	7/16/2020 10:08 PM
496	email/facebook	7/16/2020 9:52 PM
497	Email newsletter	7/16/2020 9:43 PM
498	printed flyers in the snail mail	7/16/2020 9:34 PM
499	Twitter	7/16/2020 9:31 PM
500	Weekly newsletter via email	7/16/2020 9:19 PM
501	Facebook	7/16/2020 9:13 PM
502	Website	7/16/2020 9:12 PM
503	Online	7/16/2020 9:05 PM
504	The city's Facebook page.	7/16/2020 9:04 PM
505	Facebook	7/16/2020 8:59 PM
506	FB page/email	7/16/2020 8:35 PM
507	Facebook	7/16/2020 7:57 PM
508	Facebook	7/16/2020 7:56 PM
509	city emails	7/16/2020 7:51 PM
510	checking website or online search	7/16/2020 7:48 PM
511	Email updates	7/16/2020 7:28 PM
512	City's FB page	7/16/2020 7:14 PM
513	Online sites/Facebook sites	7/16/2020 7:11 PM
514	Facebook posts from the city	7/16/2020 7:03 PM
515	Weekly emails	7/16/2020 6:54 PM
516	The Kirkland newsletter	7/16/2020 6:53 PM
517	The Facebook page (which I only recently discovered).	7/16/2020 6:48 PM
518	Facebook	7/16/2020 6:45 PM
519	City website	7/16/2020 6:41 PM
520	Web	7/16/2020 6:40 PM
521	Toby Nixon posts the links for all hall meetings and notes and invites in the FB group I'm in	7/16/2020 6:24 PM
522	NextDoor	7/16/2020 6:10 PM
523	Web site	7/16/2020 6:08 PM
524	Nextdoor app	7/16/2020 6:04 PM
525	Kirkland Cable channel	7/16/2020 5:57 PM
526	Emails and web.	7/16/2020 5:32 PM
527	Mail	7/16/2020 5:22 PM
528	NextDoor	7/16/2020 5:10 PM
529	Social Media	7/16/2020 5:02 PM
530	City website	7/16/2020 4:48 PM
531	City's twitter feed	7/16/2020 4:45 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

532	Newsletters	7/16/2020 4:35 PM
533	Instagram	7/16/2020 4:16 PM
534	Email newsletter from the city	7/16/2020 4:14 PM
535	FB	7/16/2020 4:05 PM
536	This Week in Kirkland online publication	7/16/2020 4:04 PM
537	Twitters	7/16/2020 3:53 PM
538	city email	7/16/2020 3:49 PM
539	Internet. I am not willing to pay for TV so we have no news or TV access	7/16/2020 3:23 PM
540	Kirkland city Facebook page	7/16/2020 3:17 PM
541	Kirkland City website/mailers	7/16/2020 3:02 PM
542	Online	7/16/2020 2:44 PM
543	Neighborhood associations	7/16/2020 2:40 PM
544	city of kirkland website	7/16/2020 2:23 PM
545	Facebook	7/16/2020 2:21 PM
546	Email	7/16/2020 2:11 PM
547	Social media	7/16/2020 2:09 PM
548	Email messages	7/16/2020 2:06 PM
549	Website, nextdoor, Twitter	7/16/2020 2:01 PM
550	Nextdoor.com	7/16/2020 1:58 PM
551	City emails	7/16/2020 1:51 PM
552	Website	7/16/2020 1:51 PM
553	City webiste	7/16/2020 1:50 PM
554	Email	7/16/2020 1:24 PM
555	Facebook	7/16/2020 1:22 PM
556	Website	7/16/2020 1:13 PM
557	city website	7/16/2020 1:03 PM
558	Facebook	7/16/2020 1:00 PM
559	City website	7/16/2020 12:57 PM
560	Facebook City of Kirkland page	7/16/2020 12:55 PM
561	City of Kirkland Newsletter (email)	7/16/2020 12:45 PM
562	Facebook Kirkland site	7/16/2020 12:39 PM
563	Nextdoor	7/16/2020 12:28 PM
564	Nextdoor.com	7/16/2020 12:25 PM
565	Social media	7/16/2020 12:24 PM
566	Gossip	7/16/2020 12:20 PM
567	Facebook	7/16/2020 12:19 PM
568	Kirkland Facebook page	7/16/2020 12:19 PM
569	Facebook	7/16/2020 12:15 PM



## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

570	Finn Hill Neighborhood Alliance	7/16/2020 12:15 PM
571	Toby nixons facebook	7/16/2020 12:09 PM
572	Social media	7/16/2020 12:09 PM
573	This Week in Kirkland emails	7/16/2020 12:07 PM
574	Communications mailed by the City	7/16/2020 12:05 PM
575	City if Kitkland website	7/16/2020 12:03 PM
576	Facebook	7/16/2020 12:02 PM
577	Social media	7/16/2020 12:02 PM
578	Email updates	7/16/2020 12:02 PM
579	Facebook	7/16/2020 11:59 AM
580	Facebook	7/16/2020 11:57 AM
581	"This Week In Kirkland"	7/16/2020 11:53 AM
582	Facebook posts from city	7/16/2020 11:52 AM
583	Website	7/16/2020 11:51 AM
584	City website	7/16/2020 11:51 AM
585	City emai	7/16/2020 11:49 AM
586	Facebook page	7/16/2020 11:48 AM
587	Facebook	7/16/2020 11:46 AM
588	none	7/16/2020 11:46 AM
589	Kirkland's city government Facebook page	7/16/2020 11:45 AM
590	Facebook	7/16/2020 11:44 AM
591	internet	7/16/2020 11:44 AM
592	Facebook	7/16/2020 11:43 AM
593	FB	7/16/2020 11:43 AM
594	Facebook	7/16/2020 11:40 AM
595	weekly city newsletter via email	7/16/2020 11:32 AM
596	kirkland courier	7/16/2020 11:26 AM
597	Email updates. Please keep sending them (don't make me go to the website to look for them, I won't remember to do it). Thanks.	7/16/2020 11:21 AM
598	local news, twitter	7/16/2020 11:20 AM
599	I have to seek it out	7/16/2020 11:15 AM
600	Nextdoor	7/16/2020 11:11 AM
601	Twitter	7/16/2020 11:11 AM
602	<a href="https://twitter.com/kirklandgov">https://twitter.com/kirklandgov</a>	7/16/2020 11:11 AM
603	Kirkland Reporter	7/16/2020 11:11 AM
604	City Council	7/16/2020 11:06 AM
605	Twitter	7/16/2020 11:02 AM
606	newsletter	7/16/2020 10:51 AM
607	website	7/16/2020 10:50 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

608	City of Kirkland Facebook page	7/16/2020 10:45 AM
609	Local TV news	7/16/2020 10:45 AM
610	Internet	7/16/2020 10:43 AM
611	Newspapers	7/16/2020 10:32 AM
612	Nextdoor	7/16/2020 10:27 AM
613	City-Provided Information	7/16/2020 10:11 AM
614	internet	7/16/2020 10:05 AM
615	Listen and talking	7/16/2020 10:04 AM
616	email newsletter	7/16/2020 9:57 AM
617	personal search on the website	7/16/2020 9:57 AM
618	Emails	7/16/2020 9:55 AM
619	Mail	7/16/2020 9:55 AM
620	Kirklandwa.gov	7/16/2020 9:47 AM
621	Toby Nixon on Be Neighborly	7/16/2020 9:38 AM
622	Twitter	7/16/2020 9:38 AM
623	internet, Nextdoor	7/16/2020 9:38 AM
624	I belong to almost every listserve the city offers	7/16/2020 9:38 AM
625	internet	7/16/2020 9:35 AM
626	Next Door website	7/16/2020 9:33 AM
627	Neighborhood associates page	7/16/2020 9:29 AM
628	Twitter	7/16/2020 9:26 AM
629	Emails	7/16/2020 9:24 AM
630	City Emails.	7/16/2020 9:22 AM
631	Email list	7/16/2020 9:19 AM
632	City of Kirkland website	7/16/2020 9:15 AM
633	Next door	7/16/2020 9:05 AM
634	E Mail	7/16/2020 9:04 AM
635	Facebook	7/16/2020 8:55 AM
636	Facebook	7/16/2020 8:49 AM
637	Facebook	7/16/2020 8:37 AM
638	Internet	7/16/2020 8:20 AM
639	Email list	7/16/2020 8:19 AM
640	emails	7/16/2020 7:57 AM
641	Kirkland reporter	7/16/2020 7:55 AM
642	Be Neighborly Kirkland 2.0 Facebook group (thanks Toby Nixon)	7/16/2020 7:47 AM
643	Mail flyers	7/16/2020 7:41 AM
644	City of Kirkland email subscription	7/16/2020 7:02 AM
645	Neighborhood web site	7/16/2020 6:38 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

646	Nextdoor online	7/16/2020 6:24 AM
647	Email alerts	7/16/2020 5:27 AM
648	FB	7/16/2020 4:43 AM
649	Internet/email	7/16/2020 1:28 AM
650	City of Kirkland email list	7/16/2020 1:27 AM
651	Occasional postal mail	7/16/2020 1:24 AM
652	City newsletters	7/16/2020 12:35 AM
653	City of Kirkland Facebook page	7/16/2020 12:33 AM
654	Toby Nixon's posts in the Finn Hill Neighbors Facebook group	7/16/2020 12:32 AM
655	Email Kirkland neighborly on Facebook	7/16/2020 12:29 AM
656	FB page for Kirkland govt	7/15/2020 11:52 PM
657	Facebook	7/15/2020 11:25 PM
658	Next door	7/15/2020 11:16 PM
659	FB groups. Wish they are not decisive.	7/15/2020 11:13 PM
660	Nextdoor	7/15/2020 11:04 PM
661	Neighborhood and City PF Kirkland social media	7/15/2020 10:54 PM
662	Email lists	7/15/2020 10:52 PM
663	kirkland reporter newspaper	7/15/2020 10:50 PM
664	Kirkland community groups and Toby Nixon posts	7/15/2020 10:47 PM
665	Be Neighborly Kirkland	7/15/2020 10:46 PM
666	Be neighborly	7/15/2020 10:43 PM
667	City of Kirkland website	7/15/2020 10:41 PM
668	Internet	7/15/2020 10:39 PM
669	Website	7/15/2020 10:26 PM
670	Email	7/15/2020 10:22 PM
671	Facebook	7/15/2020 10:20 PM
672	email	7/15/2020 10:20 PM
673	E-mail	7/15/2020 10:16 PM
674	Newsletter	7/15/2020 10:12 PM
675	Facebook	7/15/2020 10:11 PM
676	Facebook	7/15/2020 10:05 PM
677	Email	7/15/2020 10:01 PM
678	Facebook	7/15/2020 10:00 PM
679	Facebook and e-mail	7/15/2020 10:00 PM
680	City of Kirkland emails	7/15/2020 9:59 PM
681	Be Neighborly Facebook	7/15/2020 9:55 PM
682	Email mailing list subscriptions and Facebook	7/15/2020 9:45 PM
683	Facebook	7/15/2020 9:40 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

684	Facebook	7/15/2020 9:29 PM
685	Facebook	7/15/2020 9:21 PM
686	City Website	7/15/2020 9:21 PM
687	email	7/15/2020 9:18 PM
688	Toby Nixon Facebook posts ☺	7/15/2020 9:17 PM
689	Email notification	7/15/2020 9:17 PM
690	Kirkland Govt Website	7/15/2020 9:11 PM
691	City Website	7/15/2020 9:09 PM
692	Website	7/15/2020 9:07 PM
693	Facebook	7/15/2020 8:53 PM
694	Internet	7/15/2020 8:47 PM
695	Website	7/15/2020 8:41 PM
696	City website	7/15/2020 8:32 PM
697	Email news from City	7/15/2020 8:24 PM
698	Toby Nixon	7/15/2020 8:19 PM
699	Website	7/15/2020 8:07 PM
700	Fliers	7/15/2020 8:07 PM
701	Facebook	7/15/2020 8:07 PM
702	Neighborhood association	7/15/2020 7:59 PM
703	Facebook and email	7/15/2020 7:49 PM
704	enews letter	7/15/2020 7:47 PM
705	Email	7/15/2020 7:43 PM
706	Through the Kirkland government website	7/15/2020 7:33 PM
707	Newsletter	7/15/2020 7:26 PM
708	Website	7/15/2020 7:19 PM
709	Kirkland Facebook pages	7/15/2020 7:09 PM
710	City Council Rep Toby	7/15/2020 7:08 PM
711	NextDoor.com	7/15/2020 6:58 PM
712	Email lists from the city	7/15/2020 6:46 PM
713	Email from City	7/15/2020 6:45 PM
714	Weekly email digest	7/15/2020 6:37 PM
715	City emails through Planning, Neighborhood outreach	7/15/2020 6:37 PM
716	Emails	7/15/2020 6:29 PM
717	Websites and internet searches	7/15/2020 6:27 PM
718	Councilman Toby Nixon keeps people up to date on fb.	7/15/2020 6:16 PM
719	Emails	7/15/2020 6:13 PM
720	Internet	7/15/2020 6:04 PM
721	Emails	7/15/2020 6:04 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

722	City websites and email blasts, City Council meetings	7/15/2020 6:01 PM
723	Facebook	7/15/2020 5:42 PM
724	This Week in Kirkland	7/15/2020 5:41 PM
725	City of Kirkland emails	7/15/2020 5:37 PM
726	<a href="https://www.kirklandreporter.com/">https://www.kirklandreporter.com/</a>	7/15/2020 5:37 PM
727	Emails, Facebook updates, checking the website	7/15/2020 5:36 PM
728	Facebook	7/15/2020 5:33 PM
729	email updates	7/15/2020 5:32 PM
730	Facebook	7/15/2020 5:32 PM
731	Facebook	7/15/2020 5:27 PM
732	Facebook.	7/15/2020 5:22 PM
733	Website	7/15/2020 5:17 PM
734	e-mail	7/15/2020 5:13 PM
735	Social media	7/15/2020 5:05 PM
736	City website	7/15/2020 5:03 PM
737	Email, Patch	7/15/2020 5:00 PM
738	Emails	7/15/2020 4:58 PM
739	Facebook page	7/15/2020 4:58 PM
740	Facebook - Kirby	7/15/2020 4:56 PM
741	Emails received regularly from the city	7/15/2020 4:54 PM
742	Federal statistics	7/15/2020 4:52 PM
743	Social media	7/15/2020 4:50 PM
744	Weekly email	7/15/2020 4:48 PM
745	City of Kirkland e-mail	7/15/2020 4:46 PM
746	Facebook	7/15/2020 4:45 PM
747	Toby Nixon	7/15/2020 4:44 PM
748	Facebook	7/15/2020 4:44 PM
749	email newsletters from the city	7/15/2020 4:44 PM
750	City Facebook Page	7/15/2020 4:42 PM
751	Online	7/15/2020 4:42 PM
752	Twitter	7/15/2020 4:41 PM
753	email newsletter	7/15/2020 4:37 PM
754	Local news/newsletters	7/15/2020 4:37 PM
755	I am active on neighborhood board, do volunteer work in three areas, read all city news and communications.	7/15/2020 4:24 PM
756	Emails and city website, social media, council members	7/15/2020 4:21 PM
757	Emails	7/15/2020 4:20 PM
758	Facebook	7/15/2020 4:14 PM
759	Email	7/15/2020 4:08 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

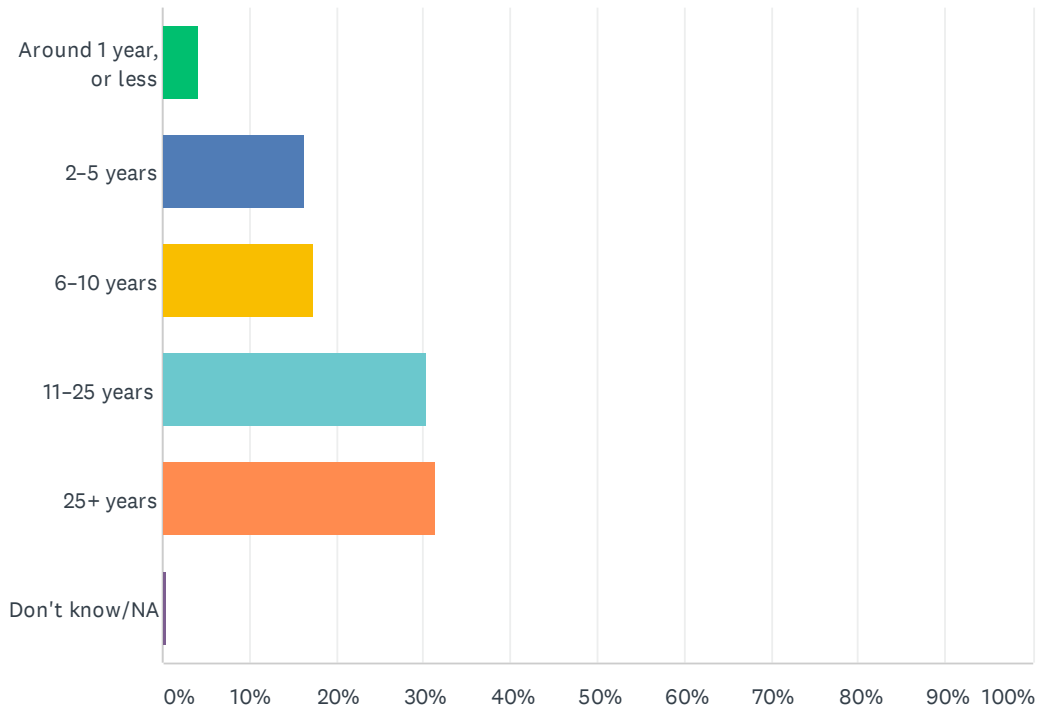
## Attachment C

760	Facebook, Twitter	7/15/2020 4:07 PM
761	The (pretty awful) city website	7/15/2020 4:04 PM
762	Kirkland e-mail	7/15/2020 4:04 PM
763	City Emails	7/15/2020 4:02 PM
764	Facebook page	7/15/2020 3:55 PM
765	Internet	7/15/2020 3:54 PM
766	Online sources	7/15/2020 3:52 PM
767	Facebook	7/15/2020 3:49 PM
768	Facebook	7/15/2020 3:49 PM
769	Kirkland City website.	7/15/2020 3:47 PM
770	City of Kirkland emails	7/15/2020 3:47 PM
771	This Week in Kirkland email	7/15/2020 3:47 PM
772	Facebook unfortunately	7/15/2020 3:46 PM
773	Web page	7/15/2020 3:36 PM
774	website	7/15/2020 3:31 PM
775	City newsletters and social media	7/15/2020 3:31 PM
776	email	7/15/2020 3:26 PM
777	Council Meetings	7/15/2020 3:23 PM
778	Neighborly Kirkland Facebook Group	7/15/2020 3:21 PM
779	Email newsletter	7/15/2020 3:20 PM
780	City staff, public emails and mailings.	7/15/2020 3:20 PM
781	web site	7/15/2020 3:19 PM
782	facebook	7/15/2020 3:15 PM
783	Website/emails	7/15/2020 3:08 PM
784	Facebook	7/15/2020 2:56 PM
785	Hands on.	7/15/2020 2:55 PM
786	Facebook, only because city post there, not elsewhere easily found	7/15/2020 2:54 PM
787	Facebook	7/15/2020 2:54 PM
788	Following your Facebook page and ig	7/15/2020 2:52 PM
789	The city website	7/15/2020 2:48 PM
790	Facebook	7/15/2020 2:45 PM
791	Social media	7/15/2020 2:38 PM
792	Social media	7/15/2020 2:35 PM
793	Twitter	7/15/2020 2:30 PM
794	Toby	7/15/2020 2:28 PM
795	Facebook	7/15/2020 2:26 PM
796	Toby Nixon on fb	7/15/2020 2:24 PM
797	Kirkland Reporter	7/15/2020 2:23 PM



### Q17 How many years have you lived in Kirkland? (optional)

Answered: 843 Skipped: 121

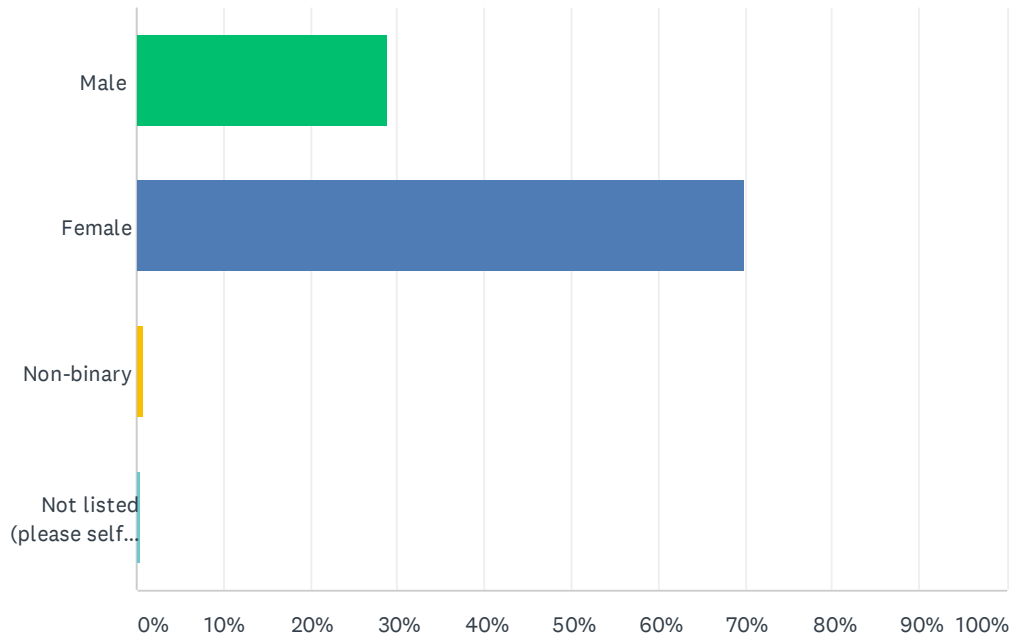


ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Around 1 year, or less	4.15%	35
2-5 years	16.37%	138
6-10 years	17.44%	147
11-25 years	30.37%	256
25+ years	31.32%	264
Don't know/NA	0.36%	3
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>843</b>



### Q18 What is your gender? (optional)

Answered: 818 Skipped: 146

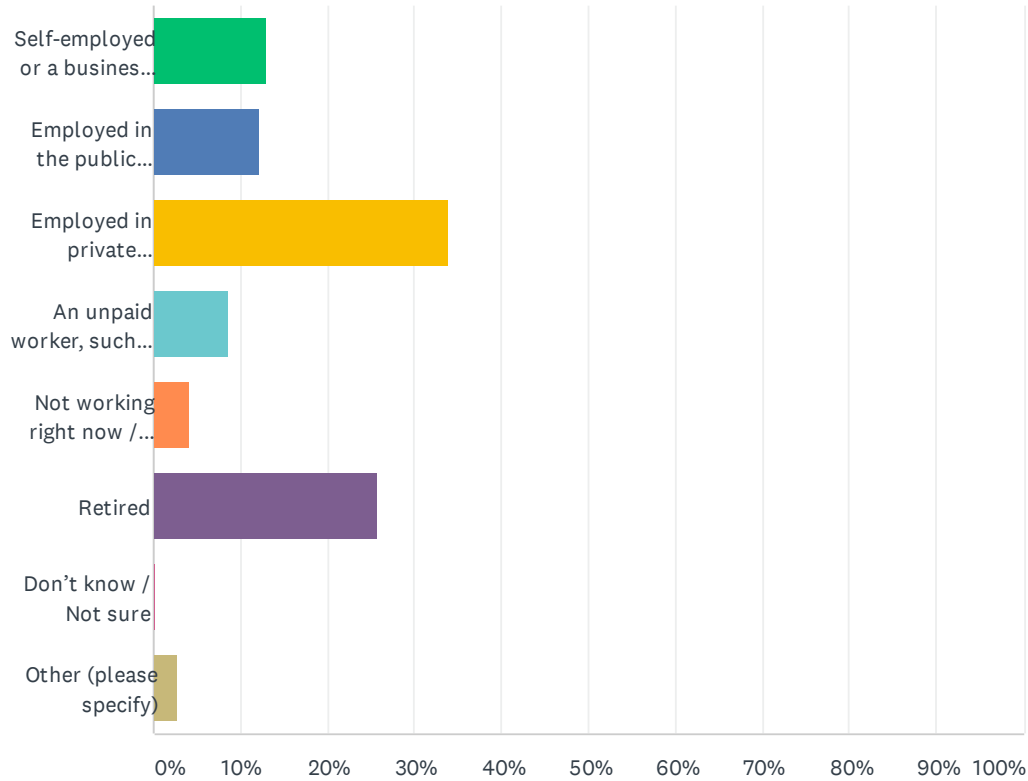


ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES
Male	28.97% 237
Female	69.80% 571
Non-binary	0.86% 7
Not listed (please self describe)	0.37% 3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>818</b>

#	NOT LISTED (PLEASE SELF DESCRIBE)	DATE
1	there's 2 of us - one each	7/27/2020 9:53 AM
2	Husband and wife	7/21/2020 1:57 PM
3	Prefer not to say	7/16/2020 11:50 AM

### Q19 Which of the following best describes you at this time? (optional)

Answered: 830 Skipped: 134



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Self-employed or a business owner	12.89%	107
Employed in the public sector, like a governmental agency or educational institution	12.17%	101
Employed in private business	33.86%	281
An unpaid worker, such as parenting children at home	8.55%	71
Not working right now / Unemployed	4.10%	34
Retired	25.66%	213
Don't know / Not sure	0.12%	1
Other (please specify)	2.65%	22
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>830</b>

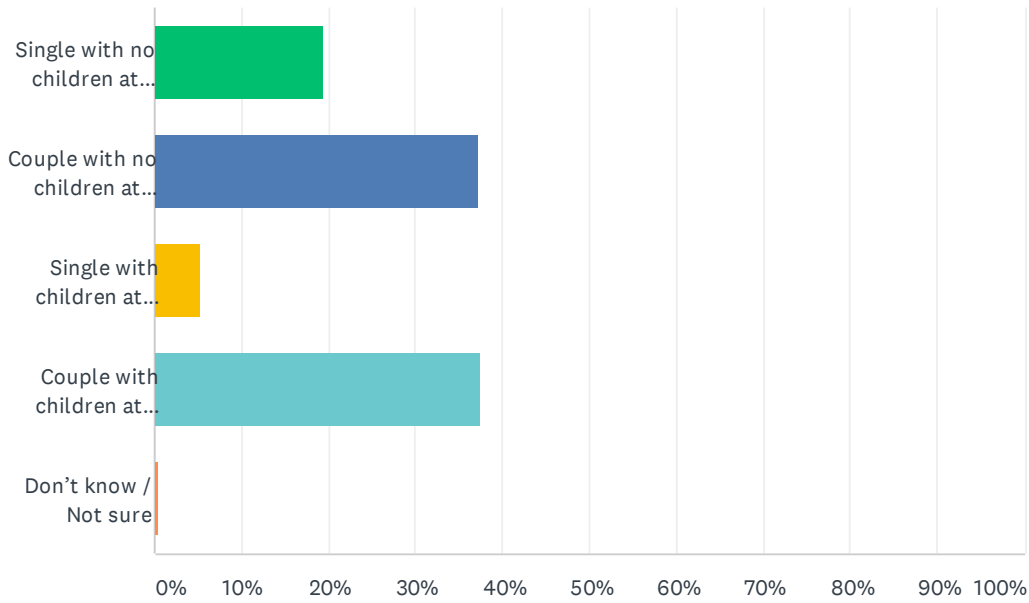
## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

#	OTHER (PLEASE SPECIFY)	DATE
1	Contract Worker	8/3/2020 9:06 PM
2	Self-employed and Employed in the public sector	7/31/2020 11:27 PM
3	HCA for disabled adult son. Formal position.	7/31/2020 9:02 PM
4	Disabled	7/31/2020 12:14 PM
5	Non profit	7/30/2020 4:44 PM
6	Waiting to return to work (due to pandemic)	7/30/2020 1:30 PM
7	College Student	7/27/2020 10:19 PM
8	Retired but doing property management part time	7/27/2020 7:44 AM
9	Disabled	7/23/2020 8:43 AM
10	Unpaid, college age children	7/22/2020 11:07 PM
11	Work for non profit organization	7/22/2020 9:30 PM
12	Homemaker	7/22/2020 8:31 PM
13	sales associate	7/22/2020 5:11 PM
14	Disability	7/22/2020 3:25 PM
15	unemployed on stand by	7/20/2020 10:56 AM
16	On furlough	7/17/2020 8:59 AM
17	Interning in the public sector (state government)	7/16/2020 11:47 AM
18	Almost - Retired	7/16/2020 10:12 AM
19	Nonprofit	7/16/2020 12:37 AM
20	Student	7/15/2020 10:17 PM
21	Student	7/15/2020 8:19 PM
22	8	7/15/2020 7:19 PM

## Q20 Which of the following best describes your household? (optional)

Answered: 814 Skipped: 150



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES
Single with no children at home	19.53% 159
Couple with no children at home	37.22% 303
Single with children at home	5.28% 43
Couple with children at home	37.47% 305
Don't know / Not sure	0.49% 4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>814</b>

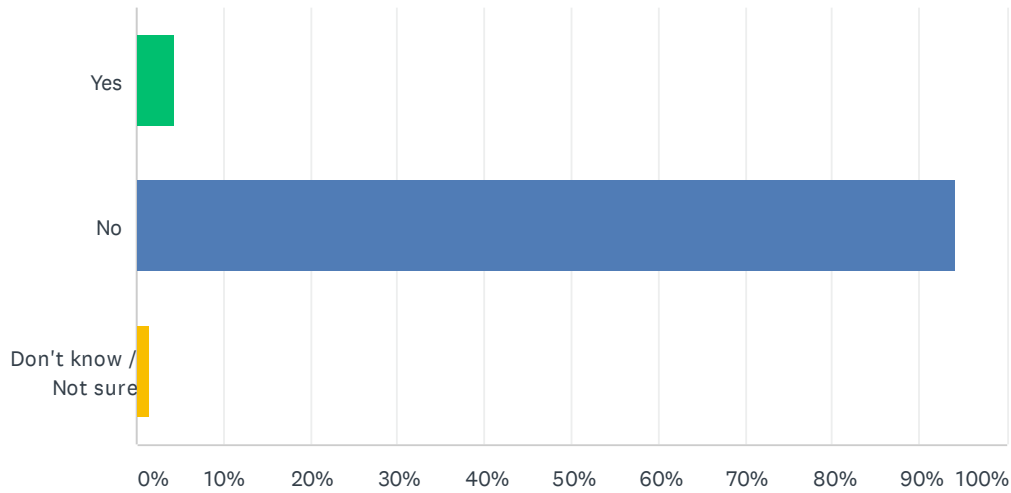
## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

#	OTHER (PLEASE SPECIFY)	DATE
1	Single, adult children at home.	8/7/2020 7:28 AM
2	Couple with adult child living with us	8/6/2020 2:33 PM
3	Single. No children	8/5/2020 5:21 PM
4	Single with adult disabled at home.	7/31/2020 9:02 PM
5	Multi generational	7/31/2020 4:54 PM
6	Adult child lives with us	7/31/2020 3:06 PM
7	single,taking care of elder family member	7/29/2020 7:27 PM
8	Single with adult child at home	7/29/2020 2:59 PM
9	Multigenerational family with children	7/25/2020 9:41 PM
10	With another adult in ADU	7/23/2020 11:07 AM
11	Intergenerational 5 folks	7/23/2020 8:12 AM
12	couple with no children at all	7/22/2020 5:11 PM
13	Couple with mother living with us	7/22/2020 4:45 PM
14	Widower with an adult child at home	7/21/2020 1:36 PM
15	three generation household	7/20/2020 8:59 AM
16	Single with adult child at home	7/19/2020 5:13 PM
17	Multi family, multi generational household	7/19/2020 10:56 AM
18	My son and grandsons live with me during pandemic - after his house sold	7/16/2020 4:49 PM
19	Single adult with elder parent at home	7/16/2020 3:25 PM
20	Multi-generational household	7/16/2020 1:53 PM
21	Living with daughter and grandchildren	7/15/2020 6:59 PM
22	Multi Generation with Children	7/15/2020 5:34 PM
23	Multi generational, no marriages	7/15/2020 4:53 PM

### Q21 Are you of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin? (optional)

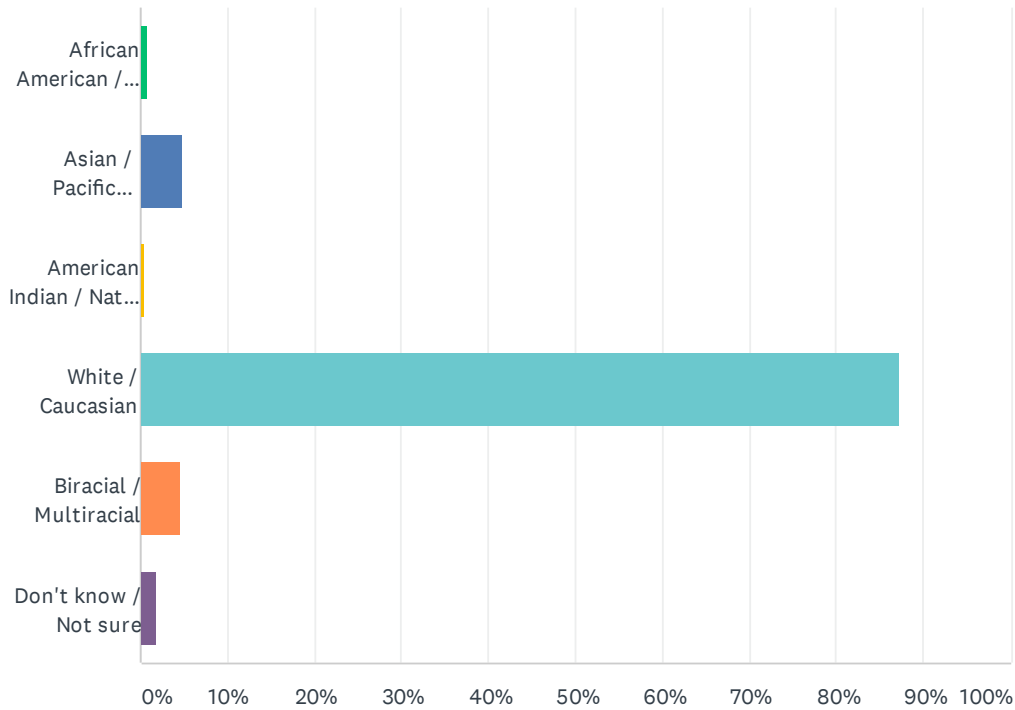
Answered: 799 Skipped: 165



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Yes	4.38%	35
No	94.24%	753
Don't know / Not sure	1.38%	11
TOTAL		799

### Q22 Which of the following best describes your racial identity? (optional)

Answered: 773 Skipped: 191



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES
African American / Black	0.78% 6
Asian / Pacific Islander	4.92% 38
American Indian / Native American / Alaska Native	0.52% 4
White / Caucasian	87.19% 674
Biracial / Multiracial	4.66% 36
Don't know / Not sure	1.94% 15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>773</b>

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

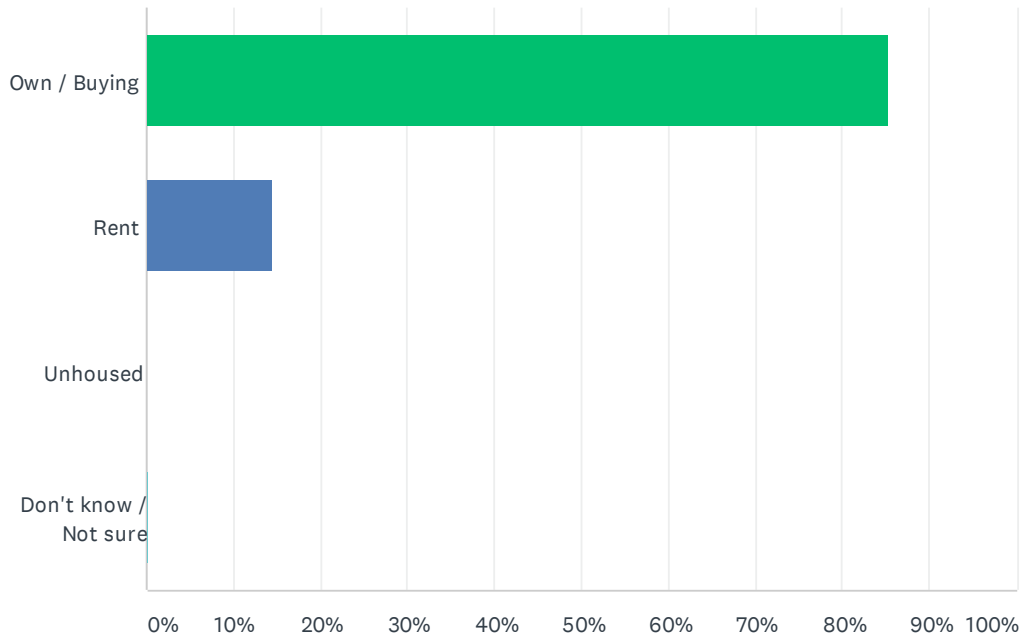
## Attachment C

#	OTHER (PLEASE SPECIFY)	DATE
1	middle eastern	8/5/2020 4:19 PM
2	HUMAN	8/1/2020 3:58 PM
3	I'm white, my husband is Asian	7/31/2020 7:15 PM
4	Multiracial	7/29/2020 11:36 PM
5	Jewish	7/28/2020 11:43 PM
6	White/Asian Indian	7/27/2020 10:19 PM
7	Ethnically/culturally: my wife is Chinese and I'm Jewish	7/27/2020 7:44 AM
8	HUMAN	7/22/2020 8:11 PM
9	why are you asking this?	7/22/2020 4:52 PM
10	Skandinavian!	7/21/2020 3:42 PM
11	Should not ask this question-American	7/21/2020 1:57 PM
12	European American	7/19/2020 12:32 PM
13	I am white, wife is POC	7/18/2020 10:14 AM
14	Human	7/16/2020 3:03 PM
15	Norwegian American	7/16/2020 12:25 PM
16	mind you business. Im human	7/16/2020 12:09 PM
17	Prefer not to say	7/16/2020 11:50 AM
18	Why	7/16/2020 10:33 AM
19	American of Canadian descent	7/16/2020 9:40 AM
20	First language was not English	7/16/2020 9:07 AM
21	Mexican American	7/16/2020 8:22 AM
22	Race is kind of a fiction, can we use a real concept like ethnicity?	7/16/2020 1:25 AM
23	Asian American	7/15/2020 9:57 PM
24	South Asian	7/15/2020 5:38 PM
25	Southeast Asian	7/15/2020 4:43 PM



### Q23 Do you own or rent the place in which you live? (optional)

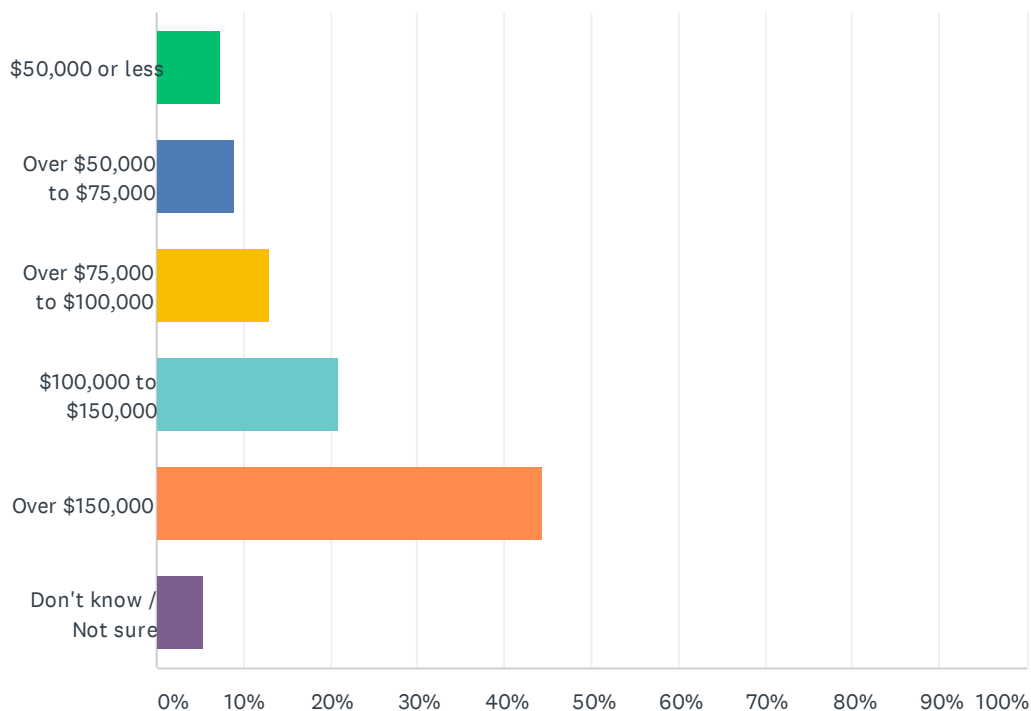
Answered: 824 Skipped: 140



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Own / Buying	85.32%	703
Rent	14.44%	119
Unhoused	0.00%	0
Don't know / Not sure	0.24%	2
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>824</b>

## Q24 Choose the category that best describes your approximate household income—before taxes—for 2019. (optional)

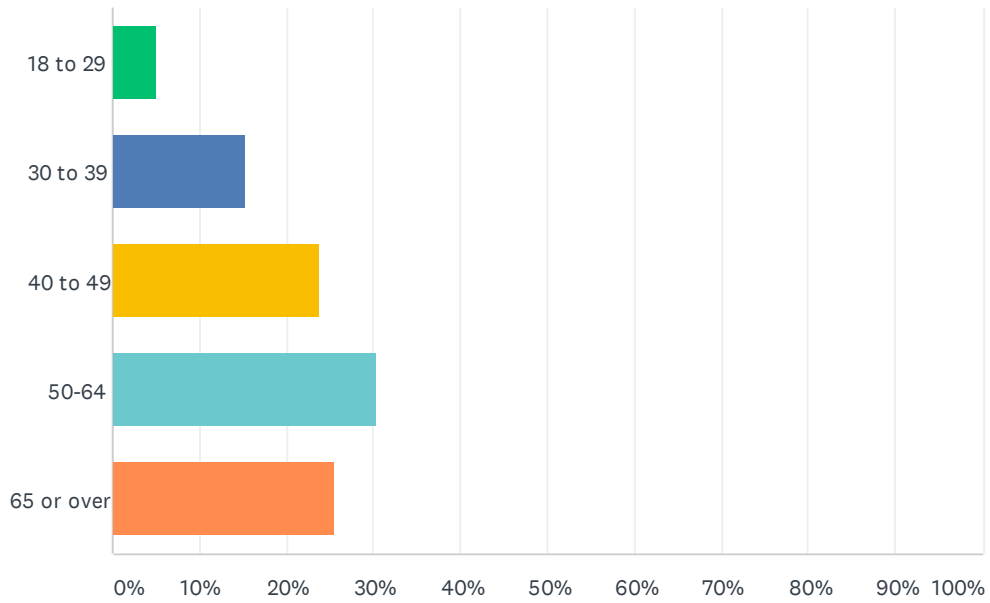
Answered: 720 Skipped: 244



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
\$50,000 or less	7.36%	53
Over \$50,000 to \$75,000	9.03%	65
Over \$75,000 to \$100,000	13.06%	94
\$100,000 to \$150,000	20.83%	150
Over \$150,000	44.31%	319
Don't know / Not sure	5.42%	39
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>720</b>

## Q25 What age group are you in? (optional)

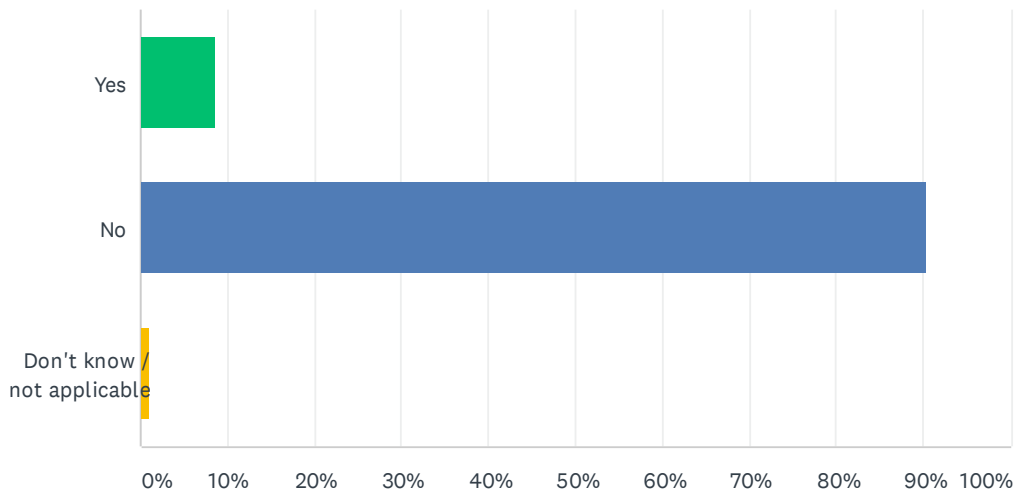
Answered: 800 Skipped: 164



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
18 to 29	5.13%	41
30 to 39	15.25%	122
40 to 49	23.75%	190
50-64	30.25%	242
65 or over	25.62%	205
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>800</b>

### Q26 Are there any seniors age 65 or older living in your home? (optional)

Answered: 624 Skipped: 340



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Yes	8.65%	54
No	90.38%	564
Don't know / not applicable	0.96%	6
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>624</b>

**Q27 And finally are there any topics we did not cover that are important to you? Please give only one response.**

Answered: 413 Skipped: 551

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	why not more of city budget to human services. Percentage has not changed in years and why amount has not kept up with needs	8/7/2020 10:37 AM
2	How Financial responsibility is the city?	8/7/2020 7:31 AM
3	Defining what is considered "affordable" for housing is critical. Individuals making \$400k/yr probably have no problem affording \$1.8M 800sqft houses.	8/6/2020 8:47 PM
4	City support available to seniors living alone who get COVID-19 and need to recover at home with no one to help.	8/6/2020 4:20 PM
5	Availability of Public Transportation	8/6/2020 3:39 PM
6	Upkeep of recreational facilities such as boat launches and playgrounds	8/6/2020 3:27 PM
7	Parking	8/6/2020 2:50 PM
8	I think the City of Kirklands online presence needs refreshing - way too many clicks for not much information on some sites like the Planning Commission pages	8/6/2020 2:45 PM
9	Not at this time	8/6/2020 2:34 PM
10	affordable housing for people who work in Kirkland	8/6/2020 2:18 PM
11	didn't ask about the quality and services that fire and police provide. also did not ask about importance of Ham radio, CERT and GKCCC.	8/6/2020 2:13 PM
12	Keeping animal habitat from development.	8/6/2020 1:33 PM
13	Our city is dirty weedy and unkept! I would like to know where our public works budget is going and why we keep planting traffic median we won't maintain	8/6/2020 1:25 PM
14	the City should have taken a more rigorous approach to encourage Covid 19 safety in downtown businesses, public parks and walk routes- Lake WA Blvd, Cross Kirkland Corridor. It seems that fewer people wear masks and distance than in Bellevue or Seattle neighborhoods	8/6/2020 9:10 AM
15	No	8/6/2020 8:50 AM
16	Taxes, fees for small businesses should be reduced to help support them.	8/6/2020 8:36 AM
17	Immediate and long-term future of Kirkland because of Covid-19	8/6/2020 8:31 AM
18	None	8/6/2020 12:47 AM
19	New houses too big for lots sizes and not architectural guidelines.	8/5/2020 9:45 PM
20	Reasonable approach to maintaining street-side trees	8/5/2020 9:31 PM
21	difficulty with high permit cost of adding DADU	8/5/2020 8:44 PM
22	Thank you for your excellent emergency preparedness	8/5/2020 8:22 PM
23	More focus on the pedestrian experience to further enhance the walkable city vibe	8/5/2020 7:21 PM
24	There are no businesses in downtown Kirkland that meet our needs	8/5/2020 6:12 PM
25	No.	8/5/2020 5:21 PM
26	Put parking under baseball field for downtown	8/5/2020 5:06 PM
27	let's build more densely!	8/5/2020 4:58 PM
28	No thank you ...good to go!	8/5/2020 4:42 PM
29	enforcement of dogs off leash in parks in Big Finn Hill	8/5/2020 4:40 PM
30	No. Good survey, assuming objectivity in the analysis of results.	8/5/2020 4:39 PM
31	no more growth downtown!	8/5/2020 4:26 PM
32	Property taxes are very high in Kirkland for retired couples like us.	8/5/2020 4:17 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

33	controlling property taxes	8/4/2020 9:54 PM
34	Connect my neighborhood (Hermosa vista) with better walking access trails to the rest of Finn hill	8/4/2020 9:23 PM
35	no, but would like to stress enhancement of public spaces	8/4/2020 3:04 PM
36	no	8/4/2020 11:46 AM
37	Please keep the "village" character of Kirkland and don't copy Bellevue downtown	8/3/2020 9:59 PM
38	Election security and reform (I'd love to hear a discussion of IRV or RCV)	8/3/2020 9:10 PM
39	We need free parking downtown so everyone can enjoy our beautiful city	8/3/2020 8:09 PM
40	Adequately protect residents from violent individuals and groups, either from local or out of town, by increase police funding.	8/3/2020 2:53 PM
41	Density	8/3/2020 1:38 PM
42	Public spaces like pools, sports fields, playgrounds, trails	8/2/2020 11:20 PM
43	Stop multi family building projects on Finn Hill You have Not addressed the environmental or traffic problems and they need a veto power.	8/1/2020 7:41 PM
44	Play areas for kids	8/1/2020 6:06 PM
45	How is the city of Kirkland addressing the notion of defunding the police and moving some of the non-police tasks to other agencies?	8/1/2020 4:53 PM
46	Please close Park Lane to cars and create a more modern and welcoming downtown!	8/1/2020 3:44 PM
47	Support with keeping power lines and sidewalks free from overgrown trees and bushes that property owners can not safely maintain	8/1/2020 8:35 AM
48	No	8/1/2020 7:17 AM
49	Need off leash dog area in heritage park. Waste of money having animal patrol officer wondering around	7/31/2020 11:53 PM
50	Increasing the Fire and Rescue budget	7/31/2020 11:46 PM
51	Digitize police department issues rather than leave to discretion of young low pay police people who are well meaning but who do not necessarily have academic background to learn all the codes and who sometimes do not have background in childcare or adult care.	7/31/2020 9:04 PM
52	Traffic signals are on too long and don't let traffic flow	7/31/2020 7:17 PM
53	property tax relief	7/31/2020 2:23 PM
54	85th St Bus station impact on the community.	7/31/2020 1:32 PM
55	No	7/31/2020 1:32 PM
56	Traffic, traffic, Traffic for totem lake area	7/31/2020 1:29 PM
57	bus service - all but one of metro cuts was Kirkland, including the route I was using to get around (236)	7/31/2020 1:10 PM
58	Schools	7/31/2020 12:40 PM
59	Too many apartments for the traffic infrastructure. Why don't you listen to your constituents when they vote??? ie: bag ban. If you weren't going to listen, then why bother with the vote??? We are not and do not want to become Seattle.	7/31/2020 12:34 PM
60	Promoting small businesses in Kirkland by helping to retain them. We are losing so many because of the crisis and it will be too late. Kirkland seems to favor big developers and the management companies are driving the small businesses out. That is a huge area of concern.	7/31/2020 12:24 PM
61	No	7/31/2020 12:14 PM
62	helping businesses during covid	7/31/2020 11:11 AM
63	Our sidewalks are not safe due to tree roots uprising cement	7/31/2020 11:02 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

64	no	7/31/2020 10:40 AM
65	Bridle Trails has been neglected in regards to safe walking paths	7/31/2020 10:14 AM
66	water quality	7/31/2020 7:21 AM
67	What is the best way to get informed?	7/30/2020 7:23 PM
68	Schools are overcrowded and underfunded.	7/30/2020 6:05 PM
69	N/A	7/30/2020 4:58 PM
70	"New normal" (aka COVID-19) guidelines in the community.	7/30/2020 4:11 PM
71	A big thank-you to everyone who works hard for our city! Staff, Council, volunteers, etc.	7/30/2020 3:42 PM
72	I support defunding the police and reallocation those funds to other community programs	7/30/2020 3:36 PM
73	How to sustain our arts community particularly theatrical during this pandemic.	7/30/2020 3:24 PM
74	New neighborhoods with higher density (and tax revenue) are receiving lower quality of service due to city planning approving private roads and steep hills that are unpassable in the snow & ice	7/30/2020 2:05 PM
75	Stop bigfooting lots and cutting down trees. We're ruining this beautiful town.	7/30/2020 1:54 PM
76	As a diligent dog owner, and having just moved from Seattle, it continues to amaze me how irresponsible dog owners in our area are -- failing to clean up after their pet on either private- or public property! The problem is well-known -- and a joke on social media. Wish the city/county could do more to emphasize pet owner responsibility on this.	7/30/2020 1:30 PM
77	City has for the most part handled the COVID situation well particularly with 1st responders, the situation with parks this summer has been very disappointing.	7/30/2020 1:24 PM
78	What will the city do next to make Kirkland better for Black and brown people?	7/30/2020 1:23 PM
79	P37.1	7/30/2020 1:23 PM
80	Increase the size of Lakeview elementary to reduce class size and have more facilities	7/30/2020 1:19 PM
81	Why are Kirkland parks not as well maintained as Bellevue and Redmond?	7/30/2020 1:15 PM
82	Not becoming anything like Seattle!	7/30/2020 1:10 PM
83	Ask about specific streets/intersections. Like pedestrian safety at 116th and 98th or general traffic issues on 116th.	7/30/2020 12:47 PM
84	taxes	7/30/2020 12:03 PM
85	What each household does towards saving our environment. Yard/car/house/solar/water/compost	7/30/2020 6:55 AM
86	Defund the police, for a simple traffic citation, 3 police cars arrive. The police force needs to be in a more appropriate ratio to the crime rate.	7/29/2020 11:38 PM
87	None that comes to mind	7/29/2020 10:56 PM
88	Loss of tree canopy in Kirkland	7/29/2020 9:36 PM
89	faster permit process for residential building!!	7/29/2020 9:14 PM
90	Lack of Light Rail in downtown Kirkland Or Totem Lake	7/29/2020 8:06 PM
91	safety of community. Police reform?	7/29/2020 7:27 PM
92	Lack of equity in enforcement for violation of city codes	7/29/2020 4:55 PM
93	Snow removal	7/29/2020 4:52 PM
94	Finn Hill has become overrun with bunnies that are very destructive on landscaping and gardens. Relocate? Sterilize? Euthanize?	7/29/2020 3:05 PM
95	no	7/29/2020 2:31 PM



## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

96	Lack of rapid bus transportation to downtown Seattle. The new bus station planned on 405 and 85th isn't going to do much to help this.	7/29/2020 1:28 PM
97	Would like to improve the walkability of downtown Kirkland by making Park Lane a pedestrian only area	7/29/2020 1:21 PM
98	No	7/28/2020 11:44 PM
99	I feel the city of Kirkland has sold out to developers.	7/28/2020 10:26 PM
100	Covid-19 response from mayor and city counsel members such as a video that shows the city council cares.	7/28/2020 3:26 PM
101	Uncontrolled growth	7/28/2020 12:38 PM
102	I would love to see compost collection implemented as in Seattle	7/28/2020 12:35 PM
103	Mass transit	7/28/2020 12:00 PM
104	taxes on home, fear of property tax increases which might tax us out of our home	7/28/2020 11:05 AM
105	Kirkland City Government wastes taxpayer money on unimportant issues in an effort to further the political ambitions of the City Council and make property developers who support them rich	7/28/2020 10:06 AM
106	Please encourage inclusivity and acceptance. There are so many bigots here, based on what I read on NextDoor.	7/28/2020 9:14 AM
107	Increasing utility costs and tax	7/28/2020 9:06 AM
108	OWNERS RIGHTS. BUSINESS RIGHTS. WE WORK HARD FOR OUR PROPERTY, WE ARE OVER REGULATED. WAY TO MANY RULES ON PROPERTY OWNERS. WE BOUGHT LAND AND YOU ARE NOW ALLOWING BUILDERS TO DESTROY OUR NEIGHBORHOODS.	7/28/2020 9:04 AM
109	Stricter tree code and more carbon scrubbing trees	7/27/2020 10:20 PM
110	Questions about how Kirkland is addressing racial issues	7/27/2020 5:14 PM
111	The cars and motorcycles that are so loud that they rattle the pictures on the wall, and even the dishes in the cupboards are worrying. More worrying is the fact that there seems to be no authority interested in nipping this kind of obnoxious behavior in the bud.	7/27/2020 4:06 PM
112	The historical bias favoring developers hasn't served the city well.	7/27/2020 7:46 AM
113	Rising property taxes	7/26/2020 9:04 PM
114	Traffic	7/26/2020 5:09 PM
115	Please reopen playgrounds and never again close them.	7/26/2020 8:30 AM
116	Racial and economic equity	7/25/2020 9:41 PM
117	I rated the city as failing in planning and addressing growth because it has had a decade to plan and prepare for the return to a normal taxing credit after the last round of annexation but instead chose to squander the time and the extra money which could have been put towards expanding and improving the infrastructure and services to those areas. Also, the City continues to allow unabated development, has failed to properly budget for use of the general funds for basic services and infrastructure and seeks to increase and impose permanent taxes at every turn. I cannot name a year in the last decade where there has not been a new permanent levy proposed. City Council does not seem to actually care about or listen to its citizens and instead consistently does whatever it wants. Citizens do not feel heard and do not feel they can get a fair shake in any hearings or dealings with the City. You've made what is a perfectly lovely area an unpleasant place to live.	7/25/2020 7:24 PM
118	City use of and regulation of public use of harmful pesticides	7/25/2020 11:37 AM
119	Availability of Public bathrooms or portapotties	7/25/2020 7:28 AM
120	More dog parks!	7/24/2020 11:04 PM
121	traffic congestion when parmac develops	7/24/2020 2:26 PM
122	Unable to fill in any bubbles	7/24/2020 1:25 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

123	Putting developers needs before current residents.	7/24/2020 12:29 PM
124	Public transit options from Juanita drive to Seattle are nonexistent	7/24/2020 11:29 AM
125	Overreaching tree policy	7/24/2020 10:52 AM
126	I would rather see the city concentrate on sidewalks and roads then building traffic circles in the high end neighborhoods	7/24/2020 8:47 AM
127	ability of businesses to make enough money to pay the rent	7/24/2020 8:02 AM
128	sustainable growth/infrastructure	7/23/2020 8:33 PM
129	Take back the streets. Too many cars.	7/23/2020 5:32 PM
130	Black Lives Matter	7/23/2020 5:27 PM
131	I'm leaving WA when I retire, sometime in the next 2 years	7/23/2020 4:50 PM
132	Too much growth, too fast: both residents and businesses.	7/23/2020 2:51 PM
133	I appreciate that we have a thoughtful and functional City Council.	7/23/2020 2:50 PM
134	Need more restaurants/bars totem lake/juanita area	7/23/2020 2:49 PM
135	Youth baseball allow games to be played, with monitoring of social distance rules	7/23/2020 2:20 PM
136	Low-flying Jumbo Jet noise	7/23/2020 1:49 PM
137	Upside down tax structure needs to be fixed so that we all can pay our fair share.	7/23/2020 1:41 PM
138	Density and growing congestion	7/23/2020 1:27 PM
139	Kirkland cannot solve the world's problems and should concentrate on local issues: do not ban plastic bags and straws.	7/23/2020 1:15 PM
140	No thanks	7/23/2020 1:13 PM
141	n/a	7/23/2020 1:13 PM
142	Not at this time	7/23/2020 11:53 AM
143	COVID... it would be great if we could open park's playground equipment for our kids. There's zero risk of kids getting COVID (in general) and especially outside on playground equipment	7/23/2020 11:25 AM
144	Taxes	7/23/2020 11:07 AM
145	ADA accessibility of parks, sidewalks, and trails	7/23/2020 10:59 AM
146	Amount of money spent on cross Kirkland corridor	7/23/2020 10:49 AM
147	Nothing was actually discussed about community resources or supporting lower income families	7/23/2020 10:08 AM
148	Safety Flashing Crossing Walks at ALL HIGH VOLUME LOCATIONS & SCHOOLS - Just Like Costco Uses	7/23/2020 10:06 AM
149	Police transparency	7/23/2020 9:31 AM
150	I would like the city to put in sideways on 116th in Bridle Trails. Children can not walk to school safely and for high school students, there is no bus.	7/23/2020 9:22 AM
151	Lack of all-season (turf) athletic fields in Kirkland. We seem to be the ONLY city in the region that offers none.	7/23/2020 8:55 AM
152	The survey was designed before COVID. How's the city adjusting to a fraction of office workers working from home rather than from the brand new, sprawling offices which will most likely stay quite empty?	7/23/2020 8:49 AM
153	Support our police as public safety is my priority. If we aren't safe the rest will not matter. Also don't tax us out of our house. Lower taxes makes Kirkland affordable.	7/23/2020 8:47 AM
154	Overdevelopment	7/23/2020 7:19 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

155	Sustainability and response to climate change!	7/23/2020 7:15 AM
156	Covid-19 response, i.e failure to require masks, etc in parks	7/23/2020 6:37 AM
157	Old-guard resistance to changes in businesses downtown, such as Kirkland Urban. Resistance to growth and desire for the "good old days."	7/23/2020 5:29 AM
158	Increasing population density and accompanying increase in traffic	7/23/2020 1:32 AM
159	I think you covered all your bases.	7/23/2020 12:49 AM
160	Education	7/22/2020 11:43 PM
161	Police are not properly trained	7/22/2020 11:23 PM
162	Online adult fitness classes during COVID	7/22/2020 11:08 PM
163	taxes	7/22/2020 10:57 PM
164	Able to use our city baseball fields	7/22/2020 10:54 PM
165	How to keep older people informed. Many of our older neighbors don't use devices or social media.	7/22/2020 10:41 PM
166	Too much housing development	7/22/2020 10:17 PM
167	Our media is spreading false information and spreading fear! Stop ! Unite ! Focus on health, stop mask bullying! Many of us can't mask! Also cashless is a problem!	7/22/2020 10:08 PM
168	Education/schools	7/22/2020 9:48 PM
169	We would like off leash dog times in parks	7/22/2020 9:25 PM
170	NA	7/22/2020 9:22 PM
171	really want help in enforcing the rules around covid-19; today, two teen girls on bikes came within 2 feet behind me and didn't seem to care about social distancing. it was terrifying.	7/22/2020 9:13 PM
172	There need to be more swings added to the Juanita beach park remodel!!	7/22/2020 8:56 PM
173	Tree canopy	7/22/2020 8:50 PM
174	Schools	7/22/2020 8:44 PM
175	Inconsistent crosswalk operations. Need to be changed to be consistent.	7/22/2020 8:42 PM
176	The council is turning Kirkland into Seattle. We often talk about moving to somewhere that appreciates the contributors as much as the needy.	7/22/2020 8:38 PM
177	Support for building more schools for Kirkland neighborhoods.	7/22/2020 8:33 PM
178	Accessibility at the southeast corner of Lake Street and Kirkland Avenue is terrible. Why was the utility box allowed to be installed there? Trying to maneuver a wheelchair around the box, and people and into the street is always precarious. As I mentioned earlier, I am concerned that the noise ordinance for excessively loud cars is not enforced. It has gotten worse every summer since I moved near the corner of Third/State and Kirkland Avenue.	7/22/2020 8:33 PM
179	Please do not defund the police	7/22/2020 8:28 PM
180	DEFUND POLICE.	7/22/2020 8:12 PM
181	Current city response to global pandemic?	7/22/2020 8:08 PM
182	Need to remove trees ruining sidewalks along Lake Washington Boulevard. They are unnecessary and dangerous to pedestrians.	7/22/2020 8:06 PM
183	responsiveness to specific neighborhood issues such as connecting streets and shoreline master program issues	7/22/2020 7:58 PM
184	More emphasis on how to improve parks	7/22/2020 7:28 PM
185	We need more off leash dog parks	7/22/2020 6:51 PM
186	Annexed area has not changed because we are in Kirkland, you have not helped our	7/22/2020 6:09 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

	infostructure it was already there but you do not ask about that!	
187	The cleaning of Kirkland need improvement	7/22/2020 5:31 PM
188	No	7/22/2020 5:30 PM
189	Dog poop in dog parks .... people are still not picking it up	7/22/2020 5:11 PM
190	loud noise installed on vehicles. Its called noise pollution and vehicle owners should be fined.	7/22/2020 4:54 PM
191	racial diversity	7/22/2020 4:42 PM
192	increase in homeless	7/22/2020 4:39 PM
193	Street trees need more funding!	7/22/2020 2:56 PM
194	Covid19 Response	7/22/2020 2:48 PM
195	Cross Kirkland Corridor - restrooms/facilities	7/22/2020 2:12 PM
196	Development and commercial zoning.	7/22/2020 11:27 AM
197	No	7/22/2020 11:03 AM
198	The city is lacking visionary leadership at a critical time while facing multiple crises - climate, pandemic-induced economic, and social. Maintaining status quo and trying to get back to old normal should not be the goal. The old normal was serving very few - unaffordable housing, traffic nightmares, not meeting climate goals. Why do we want to return to that? Now is the time to be innovative and truly be the leading-edge city Kirkland likes to think of itself as. Not cower to the business-intetests of the minority well-connected and/or wealthy class.	7/22/2020 8:20 AM
199	Mainly that I want the city officials and staff to recognize that their path of approving nearly every development but continuing to let infrastructure stagnate is making the city less and less fun and accessible. The city works best for those who want to drive, in the middle of the day to avoid the increasingly bad rush hour. Want to walk: many areas don't even have sidewalks; want to bike: no protected bike lanes and a "CKC" which is dirt and rocks with no timely plan for improvement; want to take mass transit: buses sitting in the same traffic since there are no dedicated lanes. Have some vision and empathy for those who are trying to live here and get around!	7/22/2020 7:36 AM
200	Please make a plan to accommodate all the new development in the area - we need more infrastructure to support the growth - better roads for cars, safety and accessibility for bikers and pedestrians.	7/22/2020 7:23 AM
201	Stop over developing. Parking is ridiculous here	7/21/2020 7:07 PM
202	Speeding patrols are very necessary for limited ingress/egress routes, but seem to not exist.	7/21/2020 5:07 PM
203	Redevelopment, zoning changes	7/21/2020 2:25 PM
204	no	7/21/2020 1:20 PM
205	lack of parking downtown	7/21/2020 11:43 AM
206	Pay more attention to north Juanita. 132nd and 100th area more grocery stores in this area not just Safeway. It's took a hit in to many shoppers there.	7/21/2020 10:25 AM
207	Schools	7/21/2020 9:21 AM
208	please share vision for canopy cover	7/21/2020 8:16 AM
209	Appropriate use/ funding/ training/ deployment of police resources	7/20/2020 7:53 PM
210	I really appreciate the city council holding discussions for progressive change in our city. I hope this continues because our community needs to be more inclusive for non-white people.	7/20/2020 7:23 PM
211	White supremacy	7/20/2020 12:34 PM
212	Save trees	7/20/2020 10:56 AM
213	None	7/20/2020 10:49 AM
214	Programs for welcoming immigrants and providing resources for them	7/20/2020 10:32 AM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

215	Any plans to put power lines below ground?	7/20/2020 10:31 AM
216	The uncontrolled building and tearing down of many, many older homes.	7/20/2020 9:08 AM
217	Keep downtown walkable and friendly... no more giant buildings. We need more free parking!	7/20/2020 7:04 AM
218	enforcement of automobile speed and noise laws	7/19/2020 9:23 PM
219	COVID	7/19/2020 8:18 PM
220	Really feel like I have no choice in gov. Senior, my prop taxes out of control divorced displaced honemaker, forced to start a career. Being forced out of Kirkland as a senior.	7/19/2020 5:36 PM
221	We should replace PSE with a utility that doesn't use coal and gas to generate electricity	7/19/2020 5:15 PM
222	For drivers, Inadequate visibility of bicyclists on roadways	7/19/2020 3:24 PM
223	Public transportation	7/19/2020 2:33 PM
224	no	7/19/2020 1:50 PM
225	over building in kirkland so we have too many people and cars on the road. Bike riding is not an option for seniors!	7/19/2020 12:38 PM
226	Please consider removing the hideous electronic speed indicators in the highlands neighborhood. They are ineffective and take away from the aesthetics of the environment.	7/19/2020 11:04 AM
227	Schools	7/19/2020 10:57 AM
228	Propensity to blow money on useless projects	7/19/2020 9:18 AM
229	Volunteer programs.	7/19/2020 9:12 AM
230	I would like to see more emphasis on the environment: preserving tree canopy, putting in rain gardens, treating storm water before it enters streams, educating public on "only rain in the storm drains" and creating more parks rather than housing developments..	7/19/2020 7:18 AM
231	Unregulated room rentals in areas zoned as residential neighborhoods.	7/19/2020 6:45 AM
232	Would've been a good opportunity to ask an extra question(s) about community concerns/needs during COVID pandemic.	7/19/2020 5:26 AM
233	Food insecurity	7/19/2020 5:06 AM
234	Don't follow Seattle! We moved here to get away from Seattle crime and homelessness	7/19/2020 12:21 AM
235	No	7/18/2020 11:04 PM
236	Increase zoning density in neighborhood centers, the area immediately adjacent to Juanita village west of 98th has old people be story buildings and low density condo development. Great transit access and services within walking distance, should be zoned for 8 story buildings to encourage development of more housing units.	7/18/2020 10:41 PM
237	The character of downtown Kirkland needs to be maintained.	7/18/2020 5:54 PM
238	85th St Bus station impact on the community.	7/18/2020 10:14 AM
239	Northbound traffic on Market Street 4 to 7 weekdays.	7/18/2020 8:23 AM
240	Covid response	7/18/2020 8:06 AM
241	Overcrowding	7/18/2020 3:44 AM
242	When it comes to parks, we need more green space that is NOT paved or manicured and is natural. What was done at Edith Moulton is a catastrophe and there is dog poop everywhere now when there didnt used to be before that terrible dog park toom over half the walking paths.	7/17/2020 9:09 PM
243	Creating shared common spaces for people meet and mingle	7/17/2020 9:04 PM
244	Our downtown is dirty and un kept and our traffic medians are full of weeds and look terrible! Quit installing if you can't maintain it!	7/17/2020 8:50 PM
245	Please have more pea patches	7/17/2020 3:55 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

246	creek maintenance	7/17/2020 3:18 PM
247	Fireworks.	7/17/2020 1:27 PM
248	Tree management. Understand why you want to protect the canopy but city needs to have a better exception process rather than just mostly no as the answer.	7/17/2020 11:41 AM
249	no	7/17/2020 11:39 AM
250	Please listen to your neighbors and protect our Market Neighborhood and DO NOT allow rooftop commercial decks along the Market coradoor. Will have an incredibly negative impact on those of us who live in the Market neighborhoods with decreased property values, view obstruction and noise/ privacy concerns. Please don't let the money from commercials interests overshadow those of who live here and DO NOT want these outdoor spaces looking into our yards and properties.	7/17/2020 11:18 AM
251	Pets and wildlife	7/17/2020 10:47 AM
252	Housing. Been trying to buy a house for 3 years and prices have soared and are pricing us out	7/17/2020 8:42 AM
253	Thank you for all you do to listen to community feedback! Kirkland is a dynamic, wonderful city and I value your decision to seek input from residents!	7/17/2020 8:27 AM
254	Love my city!	7/17/2020 8:18 AM
255	Converting roads to car free roads to encourage walking and biking around the city.	7/17/2020 7:54 AM
256	Preserving some history of the City is important amid this time of growth.	7/17/2020 7:27 AM
257	Speeding cars	7/17/2020 7:23 AM
258	The streets need to be 4 lanes not 2 lanes with a huge bike lane. The streets aren't wide enough for traffic. This makes travel very slow.	7/17/2020 3:02 AM
259	The comprehensive growth plan for the city fails to prioritize the impact on schools. Is disheartening to see massive developments right next to elementary schools that are already at capacity (e.g., AG Bell Elementary). When a city's growth starts to negatively impact schools the way it currently is, this is when things start to break down. I was disheartened to see next to nothing regarding schools in Kirkland's Comprehensive Plan. It takes a lot more than meeting with the district on a regular basis. There needs to be fundamental change possibly around zoning or some other means to better manage the negative impact on our schools. At this current trajectory, we will break our schools. And once schools are broken and crime increases, a city is no longer appealing - I fear this is the direction Kirkland is heading.	7/16/2020 11:16 PM
260	Placement of new homes to provide privacy for the established ones.	7/16/2020 11:10 PM
261	Bringing in the aquatic center	7/16/2020 11:08 PM
262	While I consider Kirkland a very safe city, I want to emphasize the importance of keeping it the way it is and make sure that we can keep up with the growth of population.	7/16/2020 10:39 PM
263	Youth and senior services	7/16/2020 10:27 PM
264	Density	7/16/2020 10:23 PM
265	public transportation	7/16/2020 9:36 PM
266	Composting should be added to recycling. Affordable housing is needed NOW. Please stop building new condos for 3/4 million dollars.	7/16/2020 9:13 PM
267	No	7/16/2020 8:38 PM
268	The street network west of I 405 going north and south is not convenient or safe for emergencies.	7/16/2020 7:50 PM
269	Out of all Eastside cities, you obviously prioritize big business over constituents and bend all the rules for them.	7/16/2020 7:16 PM
270	no	7/16/2020 7:04 PM
271	We need to work more on community, which you do not have in high rises!	7/16/2020 6:54 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

272	No	7/16/2020 6:49 PM
273	Wildlife habitat protection	7/16/2020 6:44 PM
274	No	7/16/2020 6:41 PM
275	Safety and security	7/16/2020 6:09 PM
276	Too much traffic, no parking. I no longer frequent kirkland shops.	7/16/2020 6:07 PM
277	Noise ordinance enforcement at parks and on lake street	7/16/2020 5:59 PM
278	Ask people if they like plastic bags ban.	7/16/2020 5:25 PM
279	Senior tax exemption/ deferral my application has been in since Feb	7/16/2020 4:50 PM
280	lot coverage of new Residential construction allows for too much infringement on neighboring structures and light pollution	7/16/2020 4:17 PM
281	wShould ask if citizens feel the City has prepared adequately for climate change?	7/16/2020 4:07 PM
282	Cars don't stop at Downtown Kirkland Crosswalk cocker	7/16/2020 3:55 PM
283	More Shopping and non-fast food Restaurants In Kirkland	7/16/2020 3:26 PM
284	Racial equity, cultural inclusion in all decision making and defunding the KPD!	7/16/2020 3:04 PM
285	Parking for trails and parks.	7/16/2020 2:43 PM
286	the city council must stop approving new multi-plats for construction without corresponding infrastructure such as roads and schools - it is an untenable situation for low and lower income families, and is becoming worse and worse for families with children in public schools.	7/16/2020 2:25 PM
287	reopening of schools	7/16/2020 2:24 PM
288	Support related to COVID	7/16/2020 2:11 PM
289	My husband is Hispanic and has experienced multiple occasions of racism via the police and in businesses. I do not think white people (especially those in decision making roles) do enough to deal with this because they don't understand it. As a white person I typically do not experience this myself but I have with him and I've seen it done to him. I have always felt safe in Kirkland as a white woman, but at times he has not and has mentioned to me about being cautious in certain situations. He should not have to think or fee this way and I think it is the governments responsibility to help with these feelings that their citizens might have.	7/16/2020 2:07 PM
290	Climate change and preserving the environment.	7/16/2020 1:58 PM
291	Keeping the city accountable for over spending ex. Totem Lake bridge. Charge higher.impact fees to developers.	7/16/2020 1:53 PM
292	Sustainability	7/16/2020 1:26 PM
293	Arts-Having a local theater is so very important. Thank you.	7/16/2020 1:15 PM
294	trees	7/16/2020 1:05 PM
295	Street parking is a waste of public land; incentivize alternative transportation: walking, cycling, mass transit. Meet the climate crisis with hospitable infrastructure. Paris is subsidizing e-bikes in order to transition to a city with less cars (less smog, less noise, less space consumption, more rapid mobility)	7/16/2020 12:51 PM
296	Pet related	7/16/2020 12:42 PM
297	Covid response by the city, both financial and closures.	7/16/2020 12:32 PM
298	Eliminate use of poisonous weed killers etc in all Kirkland parks	7/16/2020 12:26 PM
299	Do not defund the police.	7/16/2020 12:26 PM
300	Viable youth program that all can afford	7/16/2020 12:22 PM
301	No	7/16/2020 12:16 PM
302	No	7/16/2020 12:16 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

303	Diversity and inclusion in the City	7/16/2020 12:11 PM
304	Business matters.	7/16/2020 12:10 PM
305	Why are we pandering to 1.2% of Kirkland's population with the inevitable budget expenditures on a massive scale with little to zero return?	7/16/2020 12:05 PM
306	Attracting diversity	7/16/2020 12:03 PM
307	The rate of growth of mixed-use development that is transforming the city to a more urban character and which is exceeding the ability to timely construct the level of infrastructure needed to support it	7/16/2020 12:00 PM
308	Let's make sure we don't have another knee jerk reaction to a potential protest or violence that never happened. Businesses closed and armed vigilantes in our downtown area. No follow up given from that episode. Putting everyone in a panic and lost revenue was very poor city and police management	7/16/2020 11:57 AM
309	REALLY need to crackdown on all the cars running their engines while parked in parks. Makes it difficult to breath when trying to enjoy the outdoors. Maybe post signs and even fine offenders.	7/16/2020 11:53 AM
310	following leashed/unleashed dogs regulations, picking up after dogs pet owners violations	7/16/2020 11:52 AM
311	Loud noises from motorcycles and cars are one of my biggest complaints of living in Kirkland.	7/16/2020 11:48 AM
312	Recreation	7/16/2020 11:45 AM
313	Public Safety - strong and responsive police department especially with attention to growing drug sales and gangs trying to establish footholds. If citizens aren't safe - none of the rest matters. I learned this from experience with gangs and drug dealers in SE Seattle.	7/16/2020 11:34 AM
314	I would like to see police remain at LW high school, VERY IMPORTANT!	7/16/2020 11:23 AM
315	I would like to see school choice or charter school options.	7/16/2020 11:17 AM
316	Accessibility/availability of public transit	7/16/2020 11:03 AM
317	Keeping the CKC as a walking and bike path permanently is very important to my household. Also, keeping our water supply free of heavy metals, and our air free of toxins and woodsmoke. So many are allergic. Thank you, Kirkland Police department and City of Kirkland, for all you do for us! Stay safe!	7/16/2020 10:50 AM
318	No	7/16/2020 10:44 AM
319	Stop permits to build above Juanita drive	7/16/2020 10:34 AM
320	Promote Small Business	7/16/2020 10:28 AM
321	No	7/16/2020 10:06 AM
322	Ask what are effective ways for receiving information about the City of Kirkland	7/16/2020 9:59 AM
323	Please maintain our Police force funding, we need them!	7/16/2020 9:56 AM
324	N/a	7/16/2020 9:48 AM
325	Keep liberal government officials out of our lives!	7/16/2020 9:41 AM
326	Fireworks! It sounds like a war zone. Where are the police? Pollution, scared pets, vets with PTSD. Enough already ...	7/16/2020 9:35 AM
327	Education will need to put on higher priorities, especially public education. Equal, Less Politics, More academy, Cheaper or free to families needed	7/16/2020 9:34 AM
328	Incorporating clean energy technologies into City infrastructure.	7/16/2020 9:22 AM
329	Traffic congestion issues that remain unaddressed	7/16/2020 9:21 AM
330	Cut back bushes that overtake sidewalks	7/16/2020 8:51 AM
331	It's getting too crowded here and too much traffic. Slow down	7/16/2020 7:43 AM



## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

332	safety of my kids when walking/biking to school from Holmes Point Drive	7/16/2020 7:04 AM
333	Managing future density	7/16/2020 6:25 AM
334	How are neighborhood comprehensive plans shaping future planning?	7/16/2020 5:30 AM
335	Micro community shops, restaurants etc. are lacking. I can't walk to get basic goods: coffee, quick grocery, etc. need better neighborhood planning that includes businesses.	7/16/2020 4:46 AM
336	Possible plans for over crowding once the two multi building for housing and retail are completed on 85th	7/16/2020 1:30 AM
337	Sustainability	7/16/2020 1:26 AM
338	No	7/16/2020 12:31 AM
339	Mail theft	7/15/2020 11:53 PM
340	I fully support DEFUNDING the police.	7/15/2020 11:19 PM
341	Public schools and remote education setup needs urgent attention.	7/15/2020 11:16 PM
342	Yes. One big project that would have a huge impact on Kirkland's attractiveness would be to move the marina parking underground and replace it with a public space and restaurants and cafes with larger terraces. This parking at such a premium space is such a shame	7/15/2020 11:16 PM
343	You put in sidewalks and the people you contracted with did a crappy job!	7/15/2020 11:05 PM
344	Do not defund or reallocate public safety funding for police and fire/medical.	7/15/2020 10:56 PM
345	We can't be an inclusive community if families can't afford to live here.	7/15/2020 10:54 PM
346	Enforcing sidewalk maintenance would help (overgrown bushes encroaching on sidewalks)	7/15/2020 10:49 PM
347	Support our police and firemen. Do not turn into Seattle.	7/15/2020 10:48 PM
348	Covid	7/15/2020 10:44 PM
349	Keeping the CKC free of motorized vehicles	7/15/2020 10:24 PM
350	No	7/15/2020 10:20 PM
351	I would like to continue focus on the P37 construction as it would help my neighborhood tremendously. Please do all you can	7/15/2020 10:18 PM
352	NA	7/15/2020 10:04 PM
353	Noise control. Cars and motorcycles that disturb residents	7/15/2020 10:03 PM
354	More street-end parks should be opened - unused assets	7/15/2020 10:03 PM
355	I'd like to see police budget reallocated to social services and mental health needs	7/15/2020 10:01 PM
356	Allowing building permits for new million dollar homes. We need affordable housing options.	7/15/2020 9:59 PM
357	Overcrowding at schools with all of the building	7/15/2020 9:31 PM
358	Would like to see follow up through on 7/7 meeting	7/15/2020 9:19 PM
359	Equitable schooling for all students (not overcrowded, equitable access to resources, well-paid and trained teachers, etc).	7/15/2020 9:13 PM
360	More sidewalks around Finn hill for students to walk to school	7/15/2020 9:09 PM
361	Traffic on Finn Hill is bad and growing worse because you've allowed too many new homes without increasing capacity for traffic.	7/15/2020 8:34 PM
362	Light Rail	7/15/2020 8:20 PM
363	Covid is here to stay and needs to be a part of every decision the city makes.	7/15/2020 8:09 PM
364	Beaches should be a high priority, but the pedestrian access to them, parking, and cleanliness is below average	7/15/2020 8:00 PM
365	Very unhappy with the number of people NOT wearing masks along my street, Lake Street	7/15/2020 7:51 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

	South, along the waterfront - don't feel I can even go out.	
366	Too much and too fast on growth and density	7/15/2020 7:20 PM
367	Policing needs work-start ticketing noise violations, not just speeding. Work at better response to citizens' complaints.	7/15/2020 7:12 PM
368	Crime	7/15/2020 7:01 PM
369	Pandemic response. City is not doing a good job enforcing safe behavior in pandemic.	7/15/2020 6:47 PM
370	I support diverting police funds to social services interventions.	7/15/2020 6:38 PM
371	Planning Dept needs to be more developer friendly by processing permit applications, plats, and development projects faster.	7/15/2020 6:38 PM
372	Didn't appear that education questions were a priority	7/15/2020 6:16 PM
373	I hate how hard it is to get a tree taken down	7/15/2020 6:05 PM
374	For North Juanita to be included in Kirkland. Many parts of Kirkland have been upgraded, but not our part. We have a thrift store and prime real estate for development is now a fire department. It's clear that our elected officials only care for the 98033	7/15/2020 5:54 PM
375	Keeping police fully funded.	7/15/2020 5:44 PM
376	Appreciate the work the council is doing on creating an inclusive community. Let's keep that up and set an example to the entire eastside.	7/15/2020 5:42 PM
377	Schools	7/15/2020 5:38 PM
378	The amount of building being allowed in Kirkland.	7/15/2020 5:37 PM
379	Public transportation	7/15/2020 5:34 PM
380	Noise concerns, e.g., fireworks	7/15/2020 5:34 PM
381	Evergreen NICU- need single patient rooms so parents can stay with their sick newborn	7/15/2020 5:34 PM
382	Need more support for businesses.	7/15/2020 5:23 PM
383	Put more money into social workers and education before policing.	7/15/2020 5:15 PM
384	City Government Structure I.e. Elected Mayor Vs Council/Manager	7/15/2020 5:08 PM
385	Leaf blower noise	7/15/2020 5:01 PM
386	Not raising taxes. Fire station proposal in current economy is ridiculous.	7/15/2020 5:00 PM
387	Police reform	7/15/2020 5:00 PM
388	Please don't let homeless / tenting into kirkland. Provide services early / and don't support clean drug spots - Seattle is a mess, let's not be like that	7/15/2020 4:59 PM
389	Retired people and low income people have very different needs for housing.	7/15/2020 4:54 PM
390	The social media updates of Truck Eating Bridge are extremely important. It needs a traffic cam!	7/15/2020 4:48 PM
391	Status of fully funding Police Dept	7/15/2020 4:47 PM
392	The City has done a great job responding to COVID-19. Thank you!	7/15/2020 4:45 PM
393	Yes, failure to keep up medians and other plantings in and by roads around the city. Currently the main road of 85th entering the city is a total embarrassment.	7/15/2020 4:27 PM
394	Village at Totem Lake could use better eating and shopping options	7/15/2020 4:22 PM
395	Diversity in city government is lacking	7/15/2020 4:16 PM
396	Focus on the "Basics" and Ignore the "politically correct" fluff!	7/15/2020 4:14 PM
397	Kirkland's reputation as a non-diverse snobby suburb	7/15/2020 4:09 PM
398	Need a department that will educate (and fine) neighbors that feed wildlife.	7/15/2020 4:06 PM

## 2020 Kirkland Community Survey

## Attachment C

399	Parking	7/15/2020 3:54 PM
400	Pest control strategy, such as for the current rat infestation	7/15/2020 3:49 PM
401	My major complaint about Kirkland is that those of us on finn hill do not enjoy the same level of service as other parts of the community in regards to parks, street maintenance, tree cutting etc. Please do not forget about the newly annexed areas, we need services too!	7/15/2020 3:28 PM
402	Animal/pet control and safety	7/15/2020 3:21 PM
403	No	7/15/2020 3:20 PM
404	adding condos/apartments with not enough parking thus filling up neighborhood streets	7/15/2020 3:17 PM
405	Issues with School district	7/15/2020 3:09 PM
406	No	7/15/2020 2:58 PM
407	Local history not important to city	7/15/2020 2:40 PM
408	Preserve Kirkland...stop overcrowding!! Keep the Seattle politics and problems in Seattle. We don't want any of it!!	7/15/2020 2:37 PM
409	No	7/15/2020 2:32 PM
410	Getting kids back to youth sports	7/15/2020 2:31 PM
411	Yes.	7/15/2020 2:27 PM
412	How can you retain public employees in our city when they can't afford to live here.	7/15/2020 2:25 PM
413	Some low ratings are because the City is spending too much effort versus not enough.	7/15/2020 2:20 PM